Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

VOL. 15 INDEX 1965

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
SEP 19 1966
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BELTSVILLE BRANCH

Cooperative ECONOMIC INSECT REPORT

Issued by

PLANT PEST CONTROL DIVISION

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

PLANT PEST CONTROL DIVISION

SURVEY AND DETECTION OPERATIONS

The Cooperative Economic Insect Report is issued weekly as a service to American Agriculture. Its contents are compiled from information supplied by cooperating State, Federal, and industrial entomologists and other agricultural workers. In releasing this material the Division serves as a clearing house and does not assume responsibility for accuracy of the material.

All correspondence pertaining to additions, deletions and changes of addresses for the mailing list for this report should be sent to:

Service Operations Division
Office of Plant and Operations
United States Department of Agriculture
Washington, D. C. 20250

Reports and inquiries pertaining to this release should be mailed to:

Survey and Detection Operations
Plant Pest Control Division
Agricultural Research Service
United States Department of Agriculture
Federal Center Building
Hyattsville, Maryland 20782

COOPERATIVE ECONOMIC INSECT REPORT

Volume 15 Index

1965

INTRODUCTION

The 1965 index is a consolidated index, with common and scientific names appearing in alphabetical order. There are not two sections as in previous years. Page numbers appear only under the scientific names, except for general common names such as aphids, bees, leafhoppers, mites, etc.

The explanations that follow will aid in the use of the 1965 index.

1. Page numbers underlined represent references to "Summary of Insect Conditions in the United States - 1964".

2. The small ° that follows the common name of certain species in the index indicates that the name is not listed in the "Common Names of Insects" as approved by the Entomological Society of America. Most of these names, however, are of foreign species, and the common names used in the Cooperative Economic Insect Report were taken from literature sources from a country or countries where the species occurs. A few of these so designated common names are species that occur in the United States and are used for convenience.

3. For convenience of use, all references concerning losses and light traps for a particular species are listed at the end of pagination for that species under these two headings.

4. Complete cross indexing of page references of insects with common names is not used. The scientific names should be used to locate all page references, except for those insects or groups of insects where scientific names were not reported. In such instances, page references will be found under common names.

5. A combination of both common and scientific names of an insect or pest may not appear on the page referred, but one or the other will be present.

Special Reports

Alfalfa weevil - some observations on biological control in western Massachusetts 1131

Beet leafhopper - survey in desert areas of southern Utah and Nevada, southwestern California and central Arizona, 1965 125; second survey in desert areas of central Arizona, southeastern California, southern Nevada and southern Utah, 1965 448; surveys in Texas and New Mexico, 1965 278; survey in Idaho, 1965 482

Boll weevil - hibernation surveys, fall 1964, in North and South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi and Texas 10-12; Louisiana and Tennessee 34. Survival surveys, spring 1965, in North and South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi and Texas 312-314; Louisiana 383; Tennessee 421

Changes in scientific names 29, 38, 51, 352, 378, 478, 699, 882, 990, 1058, 1217, 1294, 1328

Cooperative survey entomologists 740, 803, 1319

European corn borer - abundance and distribution, 1964 22-28; estimates of damage to grain corn in the U. S. in 1964 431-432

Forage crop insects in western Massachusetts in spring of 1965 1111

Grasshopper adult survey, fall 1964, following page 44

Hawaiian insect notes 9, 182, 393, 524, 703, 773, 901, 1074, 1171, 1234, 1306, 1348

Highlights of the occurrence of insects and other arthropods in Canada, 1964 19

Insect detection in the United States 1964 41-44

Interceptions of special interest at U. S. ports of entry 67, 395, 495, 738, 1087, 1235, 1249

Light trap collections 7, 18, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 558, 588, 626, 660, 700, 735, 736, 769-771, 804-806, 839-840, 877-879, 910, 911-913, 947-949, 983-985, 1018-1020, 1083-1085, 1108, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339, 1347

Losses (1964) - estimated losses and production costs attributed to insects and related arthropods attacking: Alfalfa - Arizona 286, Colorado 464, Illinois 183, Minnesota 775, Maryland 1056, Montana 133, Nebraska 916, Oklahoma 1200, Wyoming 40; animals - California 1258; apples - Colorado 465, Maryland 1198, Minnesota 776; barley - Arizona 351, Arkansas 436, Wyoming 110; beans - Colorado 468, Nebraska 951, Wisconsin 1022, Wyoming 112; cabbage - Colorado 526, Wisconsin 1024; carrots - Wisconsin 1024; cattle - Oklahoma 1272; clover - Illinois 183, 250, Maryland 1056, Minnesota 775; corn - Arizona 315, Arkansas 436, Florida 592, Illinois 150-151, Maryland 1172, Minnesota 774, Montana 132, Nebraska 844, South Carolina 824, Wisconsin 952, 987, Wyoming 80; cotton - Arizona 408, Arkansas 591, Oklahoma 1200, South Carolina 285; cotton lint - Texas 216; crops - California 1254-1258; forage legumes - Minnesota 775; grasses - Minnesota 775; hay - Illinois 250, Nebraska 915, Wisconsin 988; lettuce - Colorado 468; oats - Illinois 149, Nebraska 843, Wisconsin 987, Wyoming 110; onions - Colorado 486, Wisconsin 1023; peaches - Colorado 466, Florida 592; pears - Colorado 465; peas - Minnesota 843, Wisconsin 988; potatoes - Arizona 407, Colorado 467, Minnesota 808, Montana 133, Nebraska 951, Wisconsin 1023, Wyoming 112; rice - Arkansas 435; small grains - Minnesota 775; sorghums - Arizona 315, Nebraska 915, Texas 215; soybeans - Arkansas 434, Illinois 151, Maryland 1172, Nebraska 916, South Carolina 284; structures - California 1259-1262; sugar beets - Colorado 466, Minnesota 808, Nebraska 527, Wyoming 110; timber - California 1258-1259; timothy - Maryland 1056, Minnesota 776; tobacco - Maryland 1199, South Carolina 285; tomatoes - Colorado 467, Maryland 1198; vegetables - Arizona 407; wheat - Arkansas 434, Colorado 464, Illinois 149, Montana 131, 132, Nebraska 843, Texas 215, Wyoming 110

Maps (distribution) - alfalfa weevil in U. S. 186; brown-tail moth in U. S. 1307; cattle lice survey in North Carolina 523; cereal leaf beetle in U. S. 139, 1288; chinch bug in Illinois 1299; European corn borer in U. S. 28; face fly in U. S. 139; grasshopper adult survey, fall 1964, following 44; southwestern corn borer in U. S. 160; western corn rootworm in U. S. 162

Phyllophaga bruneri (Cuban May beetle) - status in Florida 1282

Potato psyllid - survey, spring breeding areas of Arizona and California, 1965 242; Texas and southeastern New Mexico, spring 1965 381

Screw-worm in the Southwest 8, 21, 36, 53, 63, 87, 106, 130, 146, 178, 211, 245, 307, 345, 349, 387, 433, 461, 494, 521, 560, 590, 628, 662, 702,737, 772, 807, 841, 880, 914, 950, 986, 1021, 1055, 1086, 1110, 1132, 1150, 1170, 1197, 1216, 1233, 1251, 1271, 1281, 1296, 1305, 1318, 1329, 1340, 1347

State survey coordinators 1330-1332

Summary of insect conditions in the United States, 1964. Hawaii 77-79. Introduction 113; weather of the year 1964 113-115. Cereal and forage insects - grasshoppers 116-120; small grain insects 134-140; corn, sorghum and sugarcane insects 152-168; alfalfa, clover, sweetclover and vetch insects 184-196; soybean and peanut insects 197-200; lawn, pasture and rangeland insects 200-204. Fruit insects - pome fruit insects 217-222; stone fruit insects 225-229; general deciduous fruit insects 229-231; grape insects 231-232; blueberry, cranberry and currant insects 232-233; citrus insects 233-235; olive, avocado and fig insects 235; additional fruit notes from Florida 235-236. Truck crop insects - eggplant, pepper, potato and tomato insects 251-257; crucifer insects 257-259; bean, pea and other legume insects 259-262; asparagus, onion and garlic insects 262; beet, sugar beet and spinach insects 263-265; artichoke, escarole and lettuce insects 265-266; cucurbit insects 266-268; carrot and celery insects 268; sweetpotato insects 268-269; strawberry insects 269-270; bramble insects 270-271; miscellaneous garden and truck crop insects 271-272. Tobacco insects 287-289. Cotton insects 289-296. Insects affecting man and animals 316-326. Forest insects 352-356. Shade tree insects 356-363. Ornamental insects 363-372. Stored-product insects 387-398. Beneficial insects 399-403. Miscellaneous insects 403-405. List of contributors 405-406.

Summary of insect conditions in some countries in the Near East and Africa - 1964. Ethiopia 90; Republic of the Sudan 91; Turkey 95; Iran 97; Afghanistan 98

Abagrotis alternata (a noctuid moth) 1223
Abgrallaspis cyanophylli (an armored scale) 16, 385, 453, 978, 1011, 1192, 1227, 1267
Abgrallaspis townsendi 1227, 1267
Acalymma vittata (striped cucumber beetle) 38, 267, 310, 587, 645, 682, 699, 721, 793, 824, 862, 896, 933, 1003
Acanalonia latifrons (an acanaloniid planthopper) 619
Acanthiophilus sp. (a tephritid fly) 395
Acanthocephala femorata (a coreid bug) 1293
Acanthomyops sp. 348
Acanthomyops interjectus (larger yellow ant) 37, 147, 309, 310, 330, 389, 657, 867, 945, 1127, 1279, 1346
Acanthoscelides obtectus (bean weevil) 74, 329, 397, 824
Acarid mite 483, 946
Acarus siro (grain mite) 213, 623, 946
Acedes fuscipunctella (a tineid moth) 943, 1105
Aceratagallia spp. 996
Aceratagallia sanguinolenta (clover leafhopper) 55, 172, 194, 241, 336, 416, 441, 473, 502, 522, 538, 546, 566, 598, 624, 752, 997, 1111
Aceria sp. (an eriophyid mite) 245
Aceria brachytarsus 422
Aceria camelliae 372, 833
Aceria caryae (pecan leafroll mite) 718, 1265
Aceria daleae 144
Aceria essigi (redberry mite) 41
Aceria fraxinivorus 903
Aceria neocynodonis (Bermudagrass mite) 3, 59, 200, 204, 444, 478, 604, 1117, 1241, 1275
Aceria neoessigi 553
Aceria sheldoni (citrus bud mite) 104, 234
Aceria theospyri 642
Aceria tulipae (wheat curl mite) 140, 1204, 1220, 1289, 1324
Losses: 464, 843
Aceria tuttlei 144
Aceria vaccinii (blueberry bud mite) 511, 678
Achaea janata (a noctuid moth) 78
Achaetoneura archippivora (a tachina fly) 525
Achatina fulica (giant African snail°) 67, 77, 78, 395, 495, 738, 773, 1087, 1235
Acheta domesticus (house cricket) 1014
Achrastenus griseus (a weevil) 379
Acleris chalybeana (a leaf roller moth) 693
Acleris minuta (yellow-headed fireworm) 607, 859
Acleris variana (black-headed budworm) 352, 353
Acrobasis caryae (pecan nut casebearer) 209, 229, 230, 231, 339, 379, 394, 418, 429, 446, 480, 509, 541, 572, 606, 642, 663, 679, 718, 754, 822, 859, 1001
Acrobasis caryivorella (a phycitid moth) 606, 679
Acrobasis cunea 1016
Acrobasis grossbecki 305
Acrobasis indigenella (leaf crumpler) 820, 1163
Acrobasis juglandis (pecan leaf casebearer) 229, 230, 231, 301, 339, 418, 480
Acrobasis tricolorella 541, 856, 929, 1035
Acrobasis vaccinii (cranberry fruitworm) 607, 642, 663, 790, 859, 931, 964, 1017, 1036
Acrolepis assectella (leek moth°) 67, 395, 495, 1087, 1235
Acrolophus spp. (burrowing webworms) 884, 920
Acronicta americana (American dagger moth) 359
Acrosternum hilare (green stink bug) 222, 224, 505, 715, 894, 926, 961, 996, 1063, 1118, 1119, 1186
Losses: 1206
Actias luna (luna moth) 348
Aculus cornutus (peach silver mite) 225, 418, 1035, 1067, 1119, 1158
Aculus dubius (an eriophyid mite) 204
Aculus fockeui (plum rust mite) 1035
Aculus ligustri 245, 372, 655, 800
Aculus lycopersici (tomato russet mite) 257, 380, 448, 1002, 1224, 1292, 1314, 1344
Losses: 1256
Aculus massalongoi 1104
Aculus pelekassi (a pink citrus rust mite) 235, 821
Aculus schlechtendali (apple rust mite) 218, 479, 858, 892, 1035
Acyrthosiphon barri 84, 124
Acyrthosiphon pisum (pea aphid) 5, 15, 20, 31, 38, 47, 54, 59, 71, 83, 103, 123, 143, 172, 184, 187, 189, 190, 191, 207, 237, 240, 247, 261, 275, 300, 305, 336, 344, 349, 366, 376, 399, 400, 402, 412, 428, 440, 448, 457, 58, 459, 472, 482, 491, 500, 501, 510, 519, 520, 522, 533, 544, 556, 564, 574, 596, 608, 623, 624, 632, 644, 658, 659, 663, 664, 668, 680, 681, 698, 714, 720, 750, 756, 757, 785, 791, 792, 816, 824, 836, 853, 862, 889, 910, 925, 960, 995, 996, 1017, 1031, 1063, 1093, 1111, 1117, 1137, 1156, 1185, 1205, 1213, 1214, 1220, 1239, 1263, 1264, 1275, 1289, 1300, 1312, 1317, 1324, 1335, 1343 Losses: 40, 250, 464, 775, 842, 915, 988, 1056, 1173, 1200
Acyrthosiphon pelargonii 343
Acyrthosiphon solani (foxglove aphid) 254, 895, 932, 966, 1002
Adalia bipunctata (two-spotted lady beetle) 244, 369, 399, 427, 453, 457, 586, 698, 875
Adelphocoris lineolatus (alfalfa plant bug) 55, 195, 441, 474, 522, 534, 566, 598, 624, 625, 633, 669, 715, 751, 786, 817, 854, 890, 926, 961, 996, 1032, 1064, 1094, 1111, 1118, 1137, 1157, 1185, 1289
Adelphocoris rapidus (rapid plant bug) 54, 195, 294, 413, 441, 474, 501, 502, 534, 566, 598, 633, 669, 686, 724, 786, 817, 890, 1185, 1289
Adelphocoris superbus 441, 669, 751, 817, 890, 996, 1032, 1073
Adoretus sinicus (Chinese rose beetle) 1087
Aedes abserratus 318, 621, 696, 765
Aedes aegypti (yellow-fever mosquito) 1165
Aedes atlanticus/tormentor 317, 386, 801
Aedes atropalpus 621, 1012
Aedes canadensis 107, 306, 318, 344, 386, 584
Aedes cinereus 318, 656, 696, 730, 765, 872, 905, 942, 979, 1012, 1048, 1078
Aedes dorsalis 318, 424, 455, 554, 584, 731, 765, 872, 905, 1048, 1078, 1193, 1279
Aedes excrucians 318, 517, 765, 872, 905, 979, 1012, 1048, 1078
Aedes fitchii 318, 517, 584, 765, 872, 905, 979, 1048
Aedes flavescens pallens 801
Aedes grossbecki 344, 386
Aedes increpitus 424,
Aedes infirmatus 317, 424, 765, 1125, 1293
Aedes nigromaculis 318, 664, 872, 905, 1048, 1078
Aedes sollicitans (salt-marsh mosquito) 127, 316, 317, 386, 584, 620, 730, 833, 834, 906, 979, 1048, 1104, 1125, 1165, 1192, 1211, 1228, 1247, 1293, 1326, 1345
Aedes spencerii 696
Aedes spencerii idahoensis 872
Aedes sticticus (floodwater mosquito) 318, 488, 554, 584, 621, 656, 696, 730, 765, 979, 1078
Aedes stimulans 317, 584, 696, 730, 765, 800, 872, 905, 942, 979, 1012, 1048, 1078
Aedes taeniorhynchus (black salt-marsh mosquito) 316, 584, 979, 1104, 1125, 1211, 1345
Aedes triseriatus 317, 424, 696, 801, 1012, 1048, 1125, 1345

Aedes trivittatus
517, 696, 765, 942, 979, 1012, 1048, 1078
Aedes vexans
316, 317, 318, 424, 488, 517, 554, 584, 621, 656, 696, 730, 731, 765, 800, 801, 834, 872, 905, 906, 942, 979, 1012, 1048, 1078, 1104, 1125, 1192, 1193, 1212, 1228, 1268, 1315, 1326, 1345
Aegeria tibialis (a clearwing moth)
1230
Aelia sp. (a pentatomid bug)
94,
Aeropedellus sp. (a grasshopper)
746
African migratory locust° (Locusta migratoria migratorioides)
Agallia constricta (a leafhopper)
338, 416, 505, 538, 599, 734
Agasicles sp. (a leaf beetle)
390
Agathis sp. (a braconid)
403
Agathis ninanae
803
Ageneotettix deorum (a grasshopper)
117, 118, 444, 477, 506, 539, 570, 603, 638, 639, 663, 711, 747, 783, 815, 847, 955, 1027
Agistemus sp. (a stigmaeid mite)
65
Aglossa caprealis (a pyralid moth)
18, 128, 1229
Agonoderus lecontei (seed-corn beetle) 272, 415, 443, 449, 476, 477, 492, 537, 644, 709
Losses: 774, 844, 915, 952
Agonoscelis pubescens (Sudan durra bug°) 90, 92
Agrilus anxius (bronze birch borer)
360, 617, 652, 690, 730, 1301
Agrilus arcuatus (a buprestid beetle) 940, 1102
Agrilus ruficollis (red-necked cane borer) 61, 270, 483
Agriotes mancus (wheat wireworm)
720, 781, 813
Agroiconota bivittata (a tortoise beetle) 269
Agromyza spp. (leaf miner flies)
272 Losses: 1255
Agromyza parvicornis (corn leaf blotch miner) 167, 602, 624, 638, 674
Agrotis spp.
96, 99, 100, 264
Agrotis gladiaria (clay-backed cutworm) 159, 536, 545, 567, 568, 574, 600, 635, 646
Agrotis ipsilon (black cutworm)
59, 136, 159, 202, 251, 259, 261, 269, 271, 288, 449, 475, 484, 503, 512, 536, 544, 567, 568, 574, 576, 599, 600, 635, 646, 672, 683, 708, 744, 850, 876, 886, 897, 932, 1041, 1052, 1121, 1205, 1215, 1345
Losses: 952, 1023
Light traps: 7, 18, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 558, 559, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 770, 771, 804, 805, 806, 838, 840, 877, 878, 879, 910, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 983, 984, 985, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1054, 1083. 1084, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339
Agrotis orthogonia (pale western cutworm) 19, 136, 377, 442, 536, 575 Losses: 464
Ahasverus advena (foreign grain beetle) 397, 1194, 1339
Ailanthus webworm
(Atteva aurea)
Aknisus sp. (a stilt-legged bug)
746
Alabama agrillacea (cotton leafworm)
293, 795, 1121
Alaska spruce beetle
(Dendroctonus obesus)
Alfalfa caterpillar
(Colias eurytheme)
Alfalfa plant bug
(Adelphocoris lineolatus)
Alfalfa seed chalcid
(Bruchophagus roddi)
Alfalfa snout beetle
(Brachyrhinus ligustici)
Alaus oculatus (eyed click beetle)
1107
Alcidodes haemopterus (a weevil)
95
Aleophagus myersi (an aphid)
85
Aleurocanthus woglumi (citrus blackfly) 32, 60, 124, 241, 395, 419, 495, 543, 858, 1001, 1068, 1140, 1235, 1241, 1312
Aleurochiton forbesii (a whitefly)
1191
Aleurocybotus occiduus (a whitefly)
1167, 1219, 1289
Aleuroplatus coronatus (a whitefly)
305, 978
Aleuroplatus gelatinosus
1077
Aleurotuberculatus similis (a whitefly) 369, 487
Aleyrodes spiraeoides (a whitefly)
255
Alfalfa looper
(Autographa californica)
Alfalfa webworm
(Loxostege commixtalis)
Alfalfa weevil
(Hypera postica)
Alkali bee
(Nomia melanderi)
Allegheny mound ant
(Formica exsectoides)
Allocapnia aurora (a stonefly)
128, 168
Allocapnia recta
128, 168
Almond moth
(Cadra cautella)
Almond nut borer°
(Eurytoma amygdali)
Alphitobius diaperinus (lesser mealworm) 21, 107, 405, 1016
Alphitobius laevigatus (a darkling beetle) 347, 1082
Alsophila pometaria (fall cankerworm) 21, 343, 352, 354, 356, 357, 385, 452, 486, 491, 522, 551, 616, 798, 1102, 1210, 1227, 1246, 1267, 1325
Altica sp.
833
Altica chalybea (grape flea beetle)
232, 302, 379, 446
Altica litigata
655, 1302
Alydus eurinus (an alydid bug)
200
Alydus pilosulus
200, 520
Alypia octomaculata (eight-spotted forester) 755, 822, 871
Amathes badinodis (a noctuid moth)
1223
Amathes c-nigrum (spotted-cutworm)
503, 567, 600
Amaxosana punctata (a durra bug)
92
Amblycerus robiniae (a seed beetle)
385, 1246
Amblyomma americanum (lone star tick)
50, 64, 73, 86, 127, 179, 281, 307, 324, 346, 388, 429, 455, 489, 518, 555, 585, 622, 664, 697, 732, 766, 802, 835, 873, 907, 943, 980, 1013, 1014, 1049, 1080, 1126, 1146, 1165, 1212
Amblyomma maculatum (Gulf Coast tick)
324
Amblyseius hibisci (a phytoseiid mite) 51, 403
Amblyseius swirskii
403
Amblytylus nasutus (a plant bug)
41, 203, 1111
American cockroach
(Periplaneta americana)
American dagger moth
(Acronicta americana)
American dog tick
(Dermacentor variabilis)
American grasshopper
(Schistocerca americana)
American plum borer
(Euzophera semifuneralis)
Amitermes spp. (desert termites)
140, 884
Ampeloglypter ater (a weevil)
232, 573, 642
Ampeloglypter sesostris (grape cane gall maker) 755
Amphicerus bicaudatus (apple twig borer) 301
Amphiderus cornutus (a false powder-post beetle) 62, 859, 904, 1047
Amphidora nigripilosa (a darkling beetle) 1327
Amphimallon majalis (European chafer)
202, 404, 507, 522 570, 603, 639, 748, 784, 816, 884, 923, 1220, 1312, 1343
Amphipyra pyramidoides (a noctuid moth) 1223
Amphitornus coloradus (a grasshopper)
444, 506, 570, 638, 815
Amphorophora spp. (aphids)
6, 581
Amphorophora nervata
177, 453, 653, 1077, 1228
Amphorophora sonchi
244
Amphorophora vaccinii
773
Anaballus amplicollis (a weevil)
77
Anabrus simplex (Mormon cricket)
120, 570, 675, 783, 884, 920, 991, 1093, 1136
Anacentrinus deplanatus (a weevil)
1031
Anacentrinus subnudus
1220
Anacridium melanorhodon melanorhodon (a tree locust) 91
Anagasta kuehniella (Mediterranean flour moth) 38, 95, 767, 1293, 1327 Losses: 1260
Anagrapha falcifera (celery looper)
511
Anarete johnsoni (a cecidomyiid midge) 427
Anarsia lineatella (peach twig borer) 223, 228, 479, 508, 677, 753, 787, 893, 929, 963, 1035, 1067, 1119, 1139, 1276 Losses: 466, 1256

Anasa tristis (squash bug) 267, 511, 546, 575, 609, 682 721, 757, 768, 793, 824, 862, 896, 933, 967, 1003, 1039, 1070, 1121, 1160
Anastrepha spp. (tephritid flies) 495, 738
Anastrepha edentata 858
Anastrepha ludens (Mexican fruit fly) 60, 67, 241, 395, 418, 459, 495, 542, 858, 1000, 1221, 1291, 1313
Anastrepha suspensa 573, 606, 642, 717, 754, 790, 821, 858, 1159, 1188, 1265, 1303, 1336, 1343
Ancylis comptana fragariae (strawberry leaf roller) 269, 382, 511, 545, 576, 645, 683, 721, 758, 967
Andrena viburnella (an andrenid bee) 41
Andricus petiolicola (an oak gall wasp) 1123
Andricus wiltzae 940
Angoumois grain moth (Sitotroga cerealella)
Anisomorpha buprestoides (two-striped walkingstick) 370
Anisoplia sp. (a scarab) 96
Anisota sp. (a royal moth) 1011
Anisota rubicunda (green-striped mapleworm) 358, 616, 1123
Anisota senatoria (orange-striped oakworm) 358, 1076, 1107, 1162
Anisota virginiensis (pink-striped oakworm) 798
Anobiid beetles 327
Anomala spp. (scarabs) 165, 235
Anomala ausonia 247
Anomala ausonia var. neapolitana 247
Anomala oblivia (pine chafer) 762, 1245
Anomis flava (a noctuid moth) 95, 524, 703
Anomoea spp. (leaf beetles) 690
Anopheles spp. (mosquitoes) 318
Anopheles atropos 1125
Anopheles bradleyi 386, 1192, 1211, 1293
Anopheles crucians 306, 317, 386, 979, 1104, 1165, 1192, 1211, 1212, 1228, 1247, 1268, 1293, 1326, 1338, 1345
Anopheles freeborni 801, 905
Anopheles punctipennis 107, 942, 1012, 1193, 1211, 1228, 1268, 1315
Anopheles quadrimaculatus (common malaria mosquito) 317, 424, 488, 979, 1048, 1104, 1125, 1165, 1192, 1211, 1212, 1228, 1247, 1268, 1293, 1303, 1315, 1326, 1338, 1345
Anopheles walkeri 872, 979, 1012, 1048, 1078
Anoplolepis longipes (an ant) 703
Ant-like flower beetle, an 329
Antestia orbitalis (a pentatomid bug) 91
Anthaxia aeneogaster (a buprestid beetle) 516
Anthocomus bipunctatus (a blister beetle) 391
Anthocorid bugs 401, 586, 945, 981, 1015, 1112, 1127, 1166
Anthocoris spp. (anthocorid bugs) 698, 1213
Anthomyiid flies 339
Anthomyzid flies 323
Anthonomus spp. 4, 33, 794, 1099, 1317, 1344
Anthonomus eugenii (pepper weevil) 78, 254, 1313 Losses: 1257
Anthonomus grandis (boll weevil) 10, 11, 12, 34, 174, 289, 290, 291, 294, 304, 312, 341, 383, 421, 450, 485, 512, 547, 577, 611, 647, 684, 722, 759, 793, 826, 863, 865, 898, 899, 935, 936, 969, 970, 1005, 1041, 1042, 1070, 1098, 1122, 1128, 1142, 1160, 1189, 1209, 1225, 1243, 1266, 1277, 1292, 1313, 1314, 1325 Losses: 216, 285, 591, 1200
Anthonomus musculus (cranberry weevil) 233
Anthonomus scutellaris (plum gouger) 788
Anthonomus signatus (strawberry weevil) 270, 310, 326, 420, 483, 645, 689
Anthophila pariana (apple-and-thorn skeletonizer) 220, 753, 929, 1067
Anthrax distigma (a bombyliid fly) 704
Anthrenus sp. (a dermestid beetle) 908
Anthrenus flavipes (furniture carpet beetle) 246, 328, 397
Anthrenus scrophulariae (carpet beetle) 146, 212, 213, 456
Anthrenus verbasci (varied carpet beetle) 212, 246, 426
Anticarsia gemmatalis (velvetbean caterpillar) 198, 856, 962, 998, 1034, 1065, 1095, 1118, 1121, 1135, 1138, 1157, 1186, 1195, 1206 Losses: 284
Antonina graminis (Rhodes-grass scale) 103, 200, 203, 570, 1028, 1078, 1312
Antonina pretiosa (a mealybug) 1145
Ants 93, 94, 128, 147, 309, 330, 346, 389, 519, 622, 1106, 1127
Anuraphis bakeri (clover aphid) 192, 565, 751, 961 Losses: 915
Anuraphis helichrysi 552
Anuraphis maidiradicis (corn root aphid) 166, 601, 637, 648, 674, 709, 781, 814, 1184 Losses: 952
Anuraphis mali 99
Anuraphis rosea (rosy apple aphid) 220, 228, 378, 417, 445, 478, 507, 540, 571, 604, 640, 663, 676, 716, 753, 893, 1264, 1276 Losses: 1254
Anuraphis tulipae (tulip bulb aphid) 268
Anuraphis viburnicola (snowball aphid) 453, 487, 516, 553
Anuraphis viburniphila (viburnum aphid) 833
Anysis alcocki (a pteromalid wasp) 79
Aonidiella sp. (an armored scale) 96
Aonidiella aurantii (California red scale) 15, 84, 144, 172, 233, 277, 279, 302, 378, 447, 573, 582, 931 Losses: 1256
Aonidiella citrina (yellow scale) 6, 32, 48, 60, 98, 104, 124, 173, 209, 233, 302, 340, 380, 447, 481, 542, 606, 678, 789, 858, 893, 965, 1000, 1096, 1140, 1188, 1207, 1223, 1265, 1290, 1300, 1337 Losses: 1256
Aonidiella orientalis 941
Apanteles spp. (braconids) 157, 348, 403, 691, 803
Apanteles melanoscelus 400
Apanteles militaris 400
Apate monachus (a bostrichid) 91
Aphelinus varipes (a eulophid) 403
Aphidius spp. (braconids) 400, 458, 459
Aphidius pulcher 491, 556, 803, 1300
Aphidius smithi 491, 556, 803, 836, 925, 1213
Aphids 3, 33, 35, 48, 51, 54, 56, 61, 72, 90, 91, 93, 95, 104, 123, 126, 138, 145, 171, 173, 192, 207, 210, 217, 220, 234, 251, 255, 257, 258, 261, 263, 266, 267, 272, 279, 293, 294, 302, 305, 309, 336, 338, 340, 352, 356, 363, 366, 367, 376, 378, 380, 385, 401, 413, 417, 419, 422, 428, 453, 473, 477, 480, 484, 487, 511, 513, 516, 519, 520, 522, 538, 548, 553, 572, 578, 581, 612, 617, 619, 623, 624, 642, 645, 648, 653, 663, 684, 686, 694, 718, 724, 729, 755, 760, 795, 822, 823, 828, 832, 857, 859, 865, 870, 893, 894, 897, 904, 933, 938, 941, 945, 959, 973, 978, 981, 996, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1036, 1040, 1043, 1070, 1073, 1077, 1081, 1100, 1124, 1141, 1147, 1163, 1166, 1191, 1211, 1221, 1246, 1278, 1290, 1292, 1326, 1343 Losses: 216, 285, 286, 351, 407, 464, 465, 526, 775, 916, 951, 952, 1056, 1172, 1198, 1200, 1252, 1254
Aphis spp. 376, 678
Aphis abietina (spruce aphid) 210, 366, 429, 453, 551
Aphis bonnevillensis 204
Aphis craccivora (cowpea aphid) 31, 83, 92, 240, 241, 261, 302 336, 340, 382, 612, 1082, 1277
Aphis fabae (bean aphid) 97, 261, 264, 343, 366, 423, 516, 681, 757, 824, 862, 896, 910, 967, 1064, 1069, 1102, 1136
Aphis forbesi (strawberry root aphid) 209, 1325
Aphis gossypii (cotton aphid, melon aphid) 48, 61, 72, 84, 85, 92, 94, 145, 264, 267, 272, 277, 293, 294, 303, 366, 379, 383, 420, 421, 423, 450, 483, 484, 513, 548, 578, 581, 612, 645, 648, 686, 724, 828, 865, 933, 968, 973, 1003, 1007, 1040, 1043, 1073, 1100, 1122, 1141, 1142, 1147, 1160, 1189, 1209,

1224, 1225, 1242, 1243, 1266, 1277, 1278, 1292, 1300, 1317 Losses: 1254
Aphis heraclella (a celery aphid) 204, 242, 268
Aphis laburni 93
Aphis nasturtii (buckthorn aphid) 254, 680, 719, 756, 791, 823, 860, 895, 932, 966, 1002
Aphis nerii (oleander aphid°) 5, 62, 182, 305, 366, 453, 582, 729, 941, 1124, 1164
Aphis oenotherae 41, 79
Aphis pomi (apple aphid) 20, 99, 217, 220, 224, 228, 276, 301, 338, 378, 385, 394, 445, 478, 507, 540, 571, 604, 640, 663, 716, 753, 788, 820, 870, 893, 930 Losses: 1254
Aphis rociadae 1294
Aphis spiraecola (spirea aphid) 32, 35, 244, 302, 305, 366, 447, 453, 487, 582, 619, 729, 764, 800, 904, 1011, 1223, 1234, 1278, 1314
Aphodius spp. (scarabs) 482, 543
Aphodius distinctus 309
Aphodius prodromus 1230
Aphrodes costata (a leafhopper) 55
Aphrophora canadensis 868
Aphrophora parallela (pine spittlebug) 243, 485, 514, 550, 615, 689, 727, 902, 939
Aphrophora saratogensis (Saratoga spittlebug) 451, 689, 727, 868, 939
Aphycus luteolus (an encyrtid wasp) 79
Aphycus stanleyi 1234
Aphycus terryi 524
Aphytis hispanicus (a eulophid) 403
Aphytis melinus 403, 694
Apion antiquum 79
Apion fuscirostre 365
Apion longirostre (hollyhock weevil) 41, 365, 620, 695, 730, 871, 904, 977, 1012, 1047, 1078, 1228, 1231
Apion sordidum 1345
Apion ulicis (a gorse weevil) 399
Apis mellifera (honey bee) 87, 247, 390, 402, 427, 520, 556, 982, 1014, 1193, 1249 Losses: 1260
Aplonobia myops (a spider mite) 263
Aporia crataegi (black-veined white butterfly°) 99
Apote notabilis (a cricket) 539
Apotoforma sp. (a tortricid moth) 79
Apple-and-thorn skeletonizer (Anthophila pariana)
Apple aphid (Aphis pomi)
Apple bark borer (Thamnosphecia pyri)
Apple curculio (Tachypterellus quadrigibbus)
Apple grain aphid (Rhopalosiphum fitchii)
Apple leafhopper (Empoasca maligna)
Apple maggot (Rhagoletis pomonella)
Apple mealybug (Phenacoccus aceris)
Apple red bug (Lygidea mendax)
Apple rust mite (Aculus schlechtendali)
Apple twig borer (Amphicerus bicaudatus)
Apterona crenulella (a psychid moth) 744, 764, 874
Araeocorynus cumingi (an anthribid beetle) 1171
Arborvitae leaf miner (Argyresthia thuiella)
Archips spp. (leaf roller moths) 651, 798
Archips argyrospilus (fruit-tree leaf roller) 219, 227, 235, 364, 379, 445, 479, 508, 522, 540, 573, 607, 663, 691, 716, 752, 787, 1120 Losses: 1255
Archips cerasivoranus (ugly-nest caterpillar) 359, 693, 728, 1210
Archips rosaceanus (oblique-banded leaf roller) 227, 270, 664, 716, 752, 1001, 1066
Archips rosanus 755
Archlagocheirus funestus (a cerambycid beetle) 79
Arctiid moths 608, 663, 763, 1142
Argas persicus (fowl tick) 324
Argid sawfly, an 1102
Argentine ant (Iridomyrmex humilis)
Argyresthia spp. (plutellid moths) 364, 654, 693,
Argyresthia eugeniella 858
Argyresthia thuiella (arborvitae leaf miner) 485, 729, 764
Argyrotaenia sp. (a leaf roller moth) 1325
Argyrotaenia citrana (orange tortrix) 20, 235, 364, 382, 427, 797, 931, 1345 Losses: 1256
Argyrotaenia cockerellana 1045
Argyrotaenia pinatubana (pine tube moth) 384, 514, 615, 1246
Argyrotaenia velutinana (red-banded leaf roller) 219, 226, 227, 379, 417, 427, 507, 522, 540, 571, 607, 618, 640, 663, 676, 752, 820, 856, 892, 929, 999, 1035, 1066, 1120 Losses: 776
Arhopalus productus (new-house borer) 1050
Arhyssus scutatus (a coreid bug) 329, 1105, 1327
Arilus cristatus (wheel bug) 401
Arioltimax columbianus (a slug) 6
Arion ater (a slug) 386, 404
Arizona pine beetle See Dendroctonus frontalis
Armored scales 1344
Army cutworm (Chorizagrotis auxiliaris)
Armyworm (Pseudaletia unipuncta)
Armyworms 92, 95, 155, 251, 261, 289, 414, 444, 625, 634, 663, 671, 708 Losses: 149, 150, 289, 315, 467, 843, 915, 1200, 1252
Aroga websteri (sagebrush defoliator) 200, 202, 748
Arphia sp. (a grasshopper) 920
Arphia pseudonietana 116
Arphia xanthoptera 119
Arta statalis (a chrysaugid moth) 41
Artichoke plume moth (Platyptilia carduidactyla)
Artipus floridanus (a weevil) 479, 1223, 1336
Ash borer (Podosessia syringae fraxini)
Ash-gray blister beetle (Epicauta fabricii)
Ash plant bug (Neoborus amoenus)
Asiatic garden beetle (Maladera castanea)
Asiatic oak weevil (Cyrtepistomus castaneus)
Asiatic rice borer (Chilo suppressalis)
Asparagus beetle (Crioceris asparagi)
Aspidiella sacchari (an armored scale) 103, 126, 1164
Aspidiotus aesculi (an armored scale) 1145
Aspidiotus ancylus (Putnam scale) 572, 618, 1312
Aspidiotus californicus (black pine leaf scale) 384, 550, 797, 870
Aspidiotus camelliae (greedy scale) Losses: 1256
Aspidiotus cyanophylli see Abgrallaspis cyanophylli
Aspidiotus densiflorae 1344
Aspidiotus destructor (coconut scale) 85, 145, 306, 1011
Aspidiotus forbesi (Forbes scale) 144, 1207
Aspidiotus hederae (oleander scale) 210, 361, 453, 508, 573, 582, 1077, 1344
Aspidiotus ithacae (hemlock scale) 354, 1107
Aspidiotus juglansregiae (walnut scale) 84, 172, 277, 764, 1291
Aspidiotus lantaniae 6, 16, 35, 177, 244, 277, 302, 305, 386, 516, 821, 905 Losses: 1256
Aspidiotus osborni 368
Aspidiotus palmae 306
Aspidiotus perniciosus (San Jose scale) 3, 5, 6, 48, 60, 71, 83, 96, 145, 172, 177, 208, 221, 228, 230, 236, 277, 301, 339, 368, 418, 423, 445, 553, 604, 618, 640, 677, 716, 753, 788, 1000, 1035, 1047, 1067, 1078, 1223, 1227, 1276, 1278, 1302, 1324, 1337, 1343 Losses: 592, 1256, 1207
Aspidiotus selangorensis 41
Aspidiotus spinosus 4, 16, 619
Aspidiotus yuccae 423, 695, 729, 941
Aspongopus viduatus (a stink bug) 93

Assassin bugs
401, 733, 909, 1080, 1112
Asterocampa clyton (a brush-footed butterfly) 1102
Asterolecanium arabidis (a pit scale) 653
Asterolecanium miliaris robustum
9
Asterolecanium minus
362, 975
Asterolecanium pustulans
145, 306, 386, 423, 1164, 1278, 1338
Asterolecanium variolosum (golden oak scale) 108, 362, 368
Atalopedes campestris (a skipper)
1059, 1128
Atherigona hyalinipennis (a teff stem shoot fly) 90
Atherigona orientalis (a muscid fly)
93, 931
Athysanus argentarius (a leafhopper)
194
Atlanticus sp. (a longhorn grasshopper) 883
Atta texana (Texas leaf-cutting ant)
35, 60, 204, 243, 348, 507, 557, 1221, 1326
Attagenus sp. (a dermestid beetle)
803
Attagenus alfierii
41, 397
Attagenus piceus (black carpet beetle) 37, 86, 212, 246, 327, 328, 347, 348, 397, 426, 456, 490, 555, 586, 664, 697, 732, 874, 908, 1327
Atteva aurea (ailanthus webworm)
871
Augochloropsis cuprea (a halictid bee) 931
Aulacaspis rosae (rose scale)
210
Aulocara spp. (grasshoppers)
847
Aulocara elliotti
116, 117, 428, 477, 506, 539, 570, 601, 602, 603, 638, 663, 674, 710, 747, 782, 815, 848, 883, 919
Australian cockroach
(Periplaneta australasiae)
Autographa spp. (noctuid moths)
91, 574
Autographa californica (alfalfa looper) 196, 241, 475, 532, 566, 632, 668, 713, 720, 785, 793, 819, 855, 891, 910
Autographa gamma (silver-y moth*)
97
Automeris io (io moth)
694, 730, 834, 874, 1126
Autoplusia egena (bean leaf skeletonizer) 792, 1224
Avocado brown mite
(Oligonychus punicae)
Avocado whitefly
(Trialeurodes floridensis)
Azalea bark scale
(Eriococcus azaleae)
Azalea caterpillar*
(Datana major)
Azalea lace bug
(Stephanitis pyrioides)
Azalea leaf miner
(Gracillaria azaleella)
Azalea whitefly
(Pealius azaleae)

B

Bagrada bug*
(Bagrada hilaris)
Bagrada hilaris (bagrada bug*)
93
Bagworm
(Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis)
Bagworms
654, 799, 904, 941, 978
Balclutha sp. (a leafhopper)
711
Bald-faced hornet
(Vespula maculata)
Balsam-fir sawfly
(Neodiprion abietis)
Balsm gall midge
(Cecidomyia balsamicola)
Balsam twig aphid
(Mindarus abietinus)
Balsam woolly aphid
(Chermes piceae)
Baluchistan melon fly*
(Myiopardalis pardalina)
Bamboo powder-post beetle
(Dinoderus minutus)
Banasa sordida (a stink bug)
41, 200
Banded alder borer
(Rosalia funebris)
Banded cucumber beetle
(Diabrotica balteata)
Banded greenhouse thrips
(Hercinothrips femoralis)
Banded hickory borer
(Chionaspis americana)
Banded sunflower moth
(Phalonia hospes)
Banded-wing whitefly
(Trialeurodes abutilonea)
Banks grass mite
(Oligonychus pratensis)
Bark beetles
79, 327, 352, 353, 354, 663, 974
Barley aphid*
(Cuernavaca noxius)
Barley jointworm
(Harmolita hordei)
Barnacle scale
(Ceroplastes cirripediformis)
Bassettia herberti (a gall wasp)
1191
Bathyplectes spp. (ichneumons)
403, 698
Bathyplectes curculionis
51, 531, 563, 659, 664, 667, 712, 767, 784, 818, 1131, 1249
Bean aphid
(Aphis fabae)
Bean butterfly*
(Lampides boeticus)
Bean leaf beetle
(Cerotoma trifurcata)
Bean leaf roller
(Urbanus proteus)
Bean leaf skeletonizer
(Autoplusia egena)
Bean thrips
(Hercothrips fasciatus)
Bean weevil
(Acanthoscelides obtectus)
Bed bug
(Cimex lectularius)
Bedellia somnulentella (morning-glory leaf miner) 1192, 1242, 1246
Bee flies
118
Beech blight aphid
(Prociphilus imbricator)
Beech scale
(Cryptococcus fagi)
Bees
326, 425, 520
Beet armyworm
(Spodoptera exigua)
Beet leafhopper
(Circulifer tenellus)
Beet webworm
(Loxostege sticticalis)
Beetles
54, 56, 92, 217, 803
Losses: 1260
Bembecia marginata (raspberry crown borer) 270, 303, 449, 483, 825, 1040, 1069
Bembidion sp. (a ground beetle)
303
Bemisia berbericola
454
Bemisia tabaci (sweetpotato whitefly) 94
Bermudagrass mite
(Aceria neocynodonis)
Bertha armyworm
(Mamestra configurata)
Bibio spp. (March flies)
555, 1230
Bibio xanthopus
570
Bidens borer
(Epiblema otiosanum)
Big-eyed bugs
38, 556, 586, 981, 1081, 1213
Billbugs
164, 443, 537, 673, 814, 1060, 1093
Biolysia tristis (an ichneumon)
411, 439, 491, 586, 767
Birch leaf miner
(Fenusa pusilla)
Bird tick
(Haemaphysalis chordeilis)
Biting midges
585
Black blister beetle
(Epicauta pennsylvanica)
Black blow fly
(Phormia regina)
Black carpenter ant
(Camponotus pennsylvanicus)
Black carpet beetle
(Attagenus piceus)
Black cherry aphid
(Myzus cerasi)
Black cherry fruit fly
(Rhagoletis fausta)
Black citrus aphid
(Toxoptera aurantii)
Black cutworm
(Agrotis ipsilon)
Black flies
323, 489, 517, 554, 585, 622, 697, 766, 907, 1079, 1126, 1247, 1268
Black-headed budworm
(Acleris variana)
Black-headed fireworm
(Rhopobota naevana)
Black Hills beetle
(Dendroctonus ponderosae)
Black horse fly
(Tabanus atratus)
Black-legged tick
(Ixodes scapularis)
Black-margined aphid
(Monellia costalis)
Black parlatoria scale
(Parlatoria zizyphus)
Black pecan aphid
(Melanocallis caryaefoliae)
Black pine leaf scale
(Aspidiotus californicus)
Black salt-marsh mosquito
(Aedes taeniorhynchus)

Black scale
(Saissetia oleae)
Black thread scale
(Ischnaspis longirostris)
Black turpentine beetle
(Dendroctonus terebrans)
Black-veined white butterfly
(Aporia crataegi)
Black vine weevil
(Brachyrhinus sulcatus)
Black widow spider
(Latrodectus mactans)
Blapstinus spp. (darkling beetles)
173, 299, 330, 738, 1003, 1087, 1235 Losses: 1254
Blapstinus rufipes
945
Blastophaga psenes (fig wasp)
642
Blatta orientalis (oriental cockroach) 73, 147, 246, 328, 329, 346, 456, 490, 519, 585, 622, 874, 944, 1194, 1248
Losses: 1259
Blattella germanica (German cockroach) 37, 87, 308, 328, 329, 346, 389, 874, 1268
Losses: 1259
Blennocampa pusilla (a rose sawfly)
495
Blepharida sp. (a flea beetle)
90
Blepharida rhois
343, 546
Blissus spp.
638, 748
Blissus hirtus (hairy chinch bug)
203, 478, 570
Blissus insularis
378, 477, 921, 1136
Blissus leucopterus (chinch bug)
134, 138, 143, 152, 166, 203, 416, 443, 505, 538, 569, 602, 639, 674, 709, 746, 782, 813, 814, 852, 888, 921, 959, 982, 995, 1028, 1060, 1093, 1116, 1136, 1156, 1185, 1299, 1311
Losses: 150, 215, 843, 915, 1252
Blister beetles
92, 118, 189, 200, 254, 267, 272, 400, 632, 668, 682, 718, 819, 860, 968, 978 Losses: 916, 951
Bloodsucking conenose
(Triatoma sanguisuga)
Blow flies
178, 907
Blue horntail
(Sirex cyaneus)
Blueberry bud mite
(Aceria vaccinii)
Blueberry maggot
(Rhagoletis mendax)
Blueberry thrips
(Frankliniella vaccinii)
Bluegrass billbug
(Sphenophorus parvulus)
Blunt-nosed cranberry leafhopper
(Scleroracus vaccinii)
Boll weevil
(Anthonomus grandis)
Bollworm
(Heliothis zea)
Bollworms
289, 1016, 1214 Losses: 408
Bombus mixtus (a bumble bee)
402
Boopedon nubilum (a grasshopper)
539, 570, 603, 663, 710, 747
Borers
354
Bostrichid beetles
327
Bot flies
322, 873
Bothrotes fortis (a darkling beetle)
894
Bothynus gibbosus (carrot beetle)
299
Bourletiella hortensis (garden springtail) 196, 420, 510, 545, 575, 576
Bovicola spp.
Losses: 1258
Bovicola bovis (cattle biting louse)
6, 64, 74, 107, 178, 281, 307, 325, 346, 523, 1327
Boxelder aphid
(Periphyllus negundinis)
Boxelder bug
(Leptocoris trivittatus)
Boxelder leaf roller
(Gracillaria negundella)
Boxelder twig borer
(Proteoteras willingana)
Boxwood leaf miner
(Monarthropalpus buxi)
Boxwood psyllid
(Psylla buxi)
Brachyacantha ursina (a lady beetle)
658
Brachycyrtus pretiosus (an ichneumon)
875
Brachymeria obscurata (a chalcid wasp) 525
Brachythinus spp. (weevils)
511
Brachyrhinus cribricollis
5, 257, 259, 266, 545, 1163, 1171, 1300
Brachyrhinus ligustici (alfalfa snout beetle) 522
Brachyrhinus meridionalis
904, 1047
Brachyrhinus ovatus (strawberry root weevil) 21, 64, 303, 310, 330, 365, 449, 655, 657, 664, 721, 802, 835, 874, 908, 944, 980, 994, 1014, 1031, 1049, 1080, 1166, 1213
Brachyrhinus rugosostriatus
1049, 1249
Brachyrhinus singularis
365
Brachyrhinus sulcatus (black vine weevil) 279, 303, 330, 614, 655, 695, 730, 764, 904, 944, 1047, 1104, 1249, 1326
Bracon cushmani (a braconid)
403
Braconids
51, 79, 348, 400, 491, 501, 556, 586, 1159
Brevicoryne brassicae (cabbage aphid)
15, 17, 33, 60, 84, 91, 99, 174, 241, 258, 303, 340, 448, 482, 719, 825, 862, 896, 933, 967, 999, 1003, 1039, 1070, 1121, 1141, 1208, 1224 Losses: 1254
Brevipalpus sp. (a false spider mite)
1192
Brevipalpus cardinalis
1191
Brevipalpus essigi
1048, 1228
Brevipalpus lewisi (citrus flat mite)
235, 542, 607, 754, 821, 894, 965, 1000, 1096, 1188, 1241, 1265, 1277
Brevipalpus obovatus (privet mite)
73, 372, 417, 1104, 1279, 1344
Bristly cutworm
(Lacinipolia renigera)
Bristly rose-slug
(Cladius isomerus)
Broad-horned flour beetle
(Gnothacerus cornutus)
Broad mite
(Hemitarsonemus latus)
Broad-necked root borer
(Prionus laticollis)
Brochymena sp. (a stink bug)
246
Bronze birch borer
(Agrilus anxius)
Bronzed cutworm
(Nephelodes emmedonius)
Brown-banded cockroach
(Supella supellectilium)
Brown dog tick
(Rhipicephalus sanguineus)
Brown garden snail
(Helix aspersa)
Brown-headed ash sawfly
(Tomostethus multicinctus)
Brown house moth
(Hofmannophila pseudospretella)
Brown lacewings
491
Brown soft scale
(Coccus hesperidum)
Brown spider beetle
(Ptinus clavipes)
Brown stink bug
(Euschistus servus)
Brown-tail moth
(Nygmia phaeorrhoea)
Brown wheat mite
(Petrobia latens)
Bruce spanworm
(Operophtera bruceata)
Bruchidius algiricus (a bruchid)
95
Bruchophagus kolobovae (trefoil seed chalcid) 1066
Bruchophagus roddi (alfalfa seed chalcid) 196, 928, 997, 1118, 1187
Bruchus sp.
17
Bruchus brachialis (vetch bruchid)
184, 189, 375, 412, 440, 532
Bruchus ervi
1087
Bruchus lentis
738, 1235
Bruchus pisorum (pea weevil)
189, 397, 681
Bruchus signaticornis
395, 1087, 1235
Bruchus tristiculus
1087
Bryobia praetiosa (clover mite)
37, 74, 107, 124. 128, 147, 179, 212, 246, 281, 308, 326, 331, 336, 347, 389, 413, 425, 429, 455, 459, 489, 519, 555, 585, 695, 499, 1015, 1230, 1327
Losses: 1255
Bryobia rubrioculus (a fruit-tree mite) 99, 209, 218, 231, 301, 418, 445, 479, 508, 572, 605, 639, 676, 964, 1187
Bucculatrix ainsliella (oak skeletonizer) 41, 359, 1190
Bucculatrix albertiella (a lyonetiid moth) 305
Bucculatrix pomifoliella
220
Bucculatrix thurberiella (cotton leaf perforator) 293, 828, 1007, 1043, 1072, 1099, 1122, 1142, 1209 Losses: 1254
Buck moth
(Hemileuca maia)
Buckthorn aphid
(Aphis nasturtii)
Bud moths
445, 508
Budworms
289, 725 Losses: 285, 289, 1199
Buffalo treehopper
(Stictocephala bubalus)

Bulb mite
(Rhizoglyphus echinopus)
Bumble bees
402
Bumble flower beetle
(Euphoria inda)
Bunaea alcinoe (a saturniid moth)
91
Buprestis striata (a buprestid beetle) 330
Burdock borer
(Papaipema cataphractum)
Burrowing webworms
(Acrolophus spp.)
Busseola fusca (maize stalk borer°)
90
Byturus bakeri (western raspberry fruitworm) 270
Byturus rubi (eastern raspberry fruitworm) 511, 545

C

Cabbage aphid
(Brevicoryne brassicae)
Cabbage looper
(Trichoplusia ni)
Cabbage maggot
(Hylemya brassicae)
Cabbage moth°
(Mamestra brassicae)
Cabbage seedpod weevil
(Ceutorhynchus assimilis)
Cabbage webworm
(Hellula rogatalis)
Cacama variegata (a cicada)
404
Cactoblastis sp. (a pyralid moth)
79
Cactus scale
(Diaspis echinocacti)
Cadelle
(Tenebroides mauritanicus)
Cadra cautella (almond moth)
95, 398, 1303, 1315
Caenurgina crassiuscula (clover looper) 502
Caenurgina erechtea (forage looper)
196, 335, 475, 962, 998
Calacarus adornatus (an eriophyid mite) 695
Calaphis betulaecolens (an aphid)
619, 941
Calico scale
(Lecanium cerasorum)
California five-spined ips
(Ips confusus)
California flatheaded borer
(Melanophila californica)
California oakworm
(Phryganidia californica)
California prionus
(Prionus californicus)
California red scale
(Aonidiella aurantii)
California tent caterpillar
(Malacosoma californicum)
Caliothrips fumipennis (a cotton thrips) 94
Caliroa cerasi (pear-slug)
221, 677, 717, 754, 788, 800, 821, 930, 964, 999, 1067, 1078, 1096
Caliroa lineata (a sawfly)
1102
Callidium sp. (a cerambycid beetle)
145
Callidium antennatum
87
Callidium schotti
87
Calligrapha scalaris (elm calligrapha) 343, 652, 832
Calliphora sp. (a blow fly)
323
Calliphora vicina
65
Calliptamus sp.
97
Calliptamus italicus (Italian locust°) 96, 98
Callirhytis conigera (a gall wasp)
870
Callirhytis punctatus
1128
Callisto geminatella (unspotted tentiform leaf miner°) 220, 540, 605, 929
Callopistria floridensis (Florida fern caterpillar) 364, 1124, 1292
Callosobruchus analis (a seed beetle)
67, 395, 738, 1235
Callosobruchus maculatus (cowpea weevil) 908, 932
Caloglyphus sp. (an acarid mite)
557
Caloglyphus berlesei
876
Calomycterus setarius (a Japanese weevil) 330, 749, 793, 874, 908, 927, 980, 1049
Calosoma spp. (ground beetles)
728
Calosoma calidum (fiery hunter)
623
Calosoma scrutator
399
Calosoma sycophanta
399
Camel crickets
389
Camellia scale
(Lepidosaphes camelliae)
Cameraria spp. (leaf blotch miners)
651, 1076
Cameraria hamadryadella (solitary oak leaf miner) 763
Camnula pellucida (clear-winged grasshopper) 116, 117, 602, 603, 638, 711, 747, 815, 847, 883, 919, 955, 956, 1027, 1148
Camphor scale
(Pseudaonidia duplex)
Camponotus spp.
73, 127, 247, 326, 327, 426, 492, 981, 1050, 1081
Camponotus abdominalis floridanus (Florida carpenter ant) 908
Camponotus caryae
179
Camponotus ferrugineus (red carpenter ant) 107
Camponotus maccooki
128, 389
Camponotus maculatus
182
Camponotus pennsylvanicus (black carpenter ant) 212, 282, 346, 490, 657, 1327
Camponotus quercicola
65
Campoplex spp. (ichneumons)
875
Campoplex haywardi
403
Campylomma angustula (a plant bug)
95
Camplyoneura virgula (a predaceous mirid) 41
Cankerworms
220, 357, 452, 486, 515, 551, 607, 616, 640, 650, 690
Cantharis bilineatus (a soldier beetle) 564
Capitophorus sp. (an aphid)
1326
Capitophorus elaeagni
453, 457, 1291
Capitophorus gillettei
1291
Capitophorus glandulosus
41
Capitophorus ribis (currant aphid)
233, 509, 642
Capitophorus shepherdiae
210
Carabid beetles
391
Cariblatta lutea (a cockroach)
874
Carpenter ants
Losses: 1260
Carpenter bee
(Xylocopa virginica)
Carpenter bees
327, 490
Carpenterworm
(Prionoxystus robiniae)
Carpet beetles
327, 389 Losses: 1260
Carpet beetle
(Anthrenus scrophulariae)
Carpocapsa pomonella (codling moth)
96, 99, 217, 219, 227, 230, 241, 471, 507, 522, 539, 571, 604, 624, 640, 679, 715, 716, 787, 803, 820, 837, 856, 892, 929, 963, 999, 1034, 1035, 1066, 1095, 1119, 1158, 1198, 1276
Light traps: 460, 589, 627, 661, 700, 701, 736, 770, 771, 804, 805, 839, 878, 911, 912, 949, 985, 1019, 1053, 1084, 1109
Losses: 465, 776, 1198, 1254
Carolina grasshopper
(Dissosteira carolina)
Carpomyia incompleta (a fruit fly)
93
Carpophilus sp.
95, 779, 959
Carpophilus dimidiatus (corn sap beetle) 164, 398, 923, 965, 994, 1062
Carpophilus fumatus
91
Carpophilus hemipterus (dried-fruit beetle) 87, 224, 758, 1158
Carpophilus humeralis
695, 1067, 1158
Carpophilus lugubris (dusky sap beetle) 164, 398, 923, 994, 1092
Carpophilus mutilatus
1036
Carpophilus oculatus
393
Carpophilus sayi
164
Carposina niponensis (peach fruit moth°) 67, 395, 1087
Carrot beetle
(Bothynus gibbosus)
Carrot rust fly
(Psila rosae)
Carrot weevil
(Listronotus oregonensis)
Caryedon gonagra (a groundnut borer)
95
Catabena esula (a noctuid moth)
9, 79
Casemaking clothes moth
(Tinea pellionella)
Cat flea
(Ctenocephalides felis)
Catalpa sphinx
(Ceratomia catalpae)
Caterpillars
90, 91, 92, 95
Catfacing insects
222, 224

Cathartus quadricollis (square-necked grain beetle) 83, 397, 923, 943, 1184, 1346
Catocala sp. (a noctuid moth) 228
Cattle biting louse (Bovicola bovis)
Cattle lice 6, 16, 37, 50, 64, 73, 86, 107, 127, 146, 178, 246, 281, 307, 316, 325, 346, 388, 394, 425, 429, 455, 489, 518, 585, 664, 1013, 1212, 1247, 1268, 1303, 1327 Losses: 1272
Caulocampus acericaulis (maple petiole borer) 362, 522, 552, 583, 617, 652
Cecidomyia spp. (cecidomyiid midges) 457, 552
Cecidomyia balsamicola (balsam gall midge) 581, 615
Cecidomyia verrucicola 903
Cecidomyiid midges 61, 678
Cecidophyopsis psilaspis (an eriophyid mite) 41
Cecidostiba dendroctoni (a pteromalid wasp) 875
Cecropia moth (Hyalophora cecropia)
Celama sorghiella (sorghum webworm) 159, 812, 850, 886, 922, 957, 993, 1061, 1091, 1135 Losses: 215, 1252
Celerio lineata (white-lined sphinx) 348, 364, 573, 603, 616, 643, 659, 748
Celery leaf tier (Oeobia rubigalis)
Celery looper (Anagrapha falcifera)
Centipedes 444, 897, 1166
Cephus cinctus (wheat stem sawfly) 19, 140, 538, 782, 815, 853, 1152 Losses: 131
Cerambycid beetles 128, 212, 617
Ceramica picta (zebra caterpillar) 196, 258, 264, 855, 932, 1208
Cerataphis orchidearum (an aphid) 105
Cerataphis variabilis 453, 1077, 1164, 1211
Ceratina dupla (a carpenter bee) 371
Ceratitis capitata (Mediterranean fruit fly) 67, 96, 395, 495, 543, 738, 858, 1000, 1087, 1235, 1313
Ceratitis colae 495, 1235
Ceratomia catalpae (catalpa sphinx) 364, 616, 940, 1102, 1190
Cereal leaf beetle (Oulema melanopa)
Cereal leaf miner* (Syringopais temperatella)
Ceriana signifera (a flower fly) 391
Cerococcus spp. (pit scales) 35, 210
Ceroplastes spp. (wax scales) 79, 306, 344, 653
Ceroplastes ceriferus 941, 1164, 1268
Ceroplastes cirripediformis (barnacle scale) 35, 77, 124, 177, 244, 279, 790, 800
Ceroplastes floridensis (Florida wax scale) 49, 62, 85, 233, 368, 1077, 1164, 1211
Ceroplastes rusci (fig wax scale*) 96
Ceropsylla sideroxyli (a psyllid) 144
Cerotoma trifurcata (bean leaf beetle) 197, 199, 260, 276, 335, 382, 419, 428, 482, 510, 532, 574, 596, 608, 631, 644, 663, 668, 713, 719, 784, 819, 855, 891, 927, 962, 968, 982, 997, 1033, 1066, 1098, 1118, 1128, 1138, 1158, 1187, 1313 Losses: 151, 916, 951, 1172
Ceuthophilus spp. (camel crickets) 329, 1279
Ceutorhynchus assimilis (cabbage seedpod weevil) 537, 758, 998
Ceutorhynchus convexicollis 17
Chaetocnema spp. 1287
Chaetocnema confinis (sweetpotato flea beetle) 268, 608, 645, 683, 721, 934, 1208
Chaetocnema denticulata (toothed flea beetle) 163
Chaetocnema ectypa (desert corn flea beetle) 164, 171, 275, 504, 547, 637, 709, 745, 813, 1004, 1031, 1062, 1141, 1208, 1242
Chaetocnema pulicaria (corn flea beetle) 163, 164, 338, 417, 476, 504, 537, 568, 601, 637, 673, 745, 781, 813, 887, 958, 994, 1031
Chaetosiphon spp. 209
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (strawberry aphid) 72, 84, 269, 382, 721, 758, 793 Losses: 1254
Chaetosiphon thomasi 420, 511
Chaff scale (Parlatoria pergandii)
Chaitophorus sp. (an aphid) 653
Chaitophorus populellus 100, 367
Chaitophorus salicicola 1047, 1267
Chaitophorus stevensis 41
Chalcodermus aeneus (cowpea curculio) 260, 421, 681, 720, 932, 1159, 1188
Chalcophora virginiensis (a buprestid beetle) 16
Chaoborus annulatus (a phantom midge) 309
Changa (Scapteriscus vicinus)
Chauliognathus marginatus (a soldier beetle) 1081
Checkered beetles 380
Cheiracanthium mildei (a clubionid spider) 309
Chelinidea vittiger (a coreid bug) 403
Chelonus sp. (a braconid) 803
Chermes spp. (chermids) 366, 384
Chermes abietis (eastern spruce gall aphid) 367, 614, 1045
Chermes cooleyi (Colley spruce gall aphid) 367, 385, 429, 453, 580, 614, 689, 762, 831, 868, 939, 1045
Chermes piceae (balsam woolly aphid) 175, 353, 354, 797, 831, 1245
Cherry fruitworm (Grapholitha packardi)
Cherry maggot (Rhagoletis cingulata)
Chicken body louse (Menacanthus stramineus)
Chicken head louse (Cuclotogaster heterographa)
Chicken mite (Dermanyssus gallinae)
Chigger mites 802, 874
Chiggers 324
Chilo plejadellus (rice stalk borer) 136
Chilo suppressalis (Asiatic rice borer) 67, 395, 495, 738, 1235
Chilo zonellus (maize and jowar borer*) 100
Chilocorus stigma (twice-stabbed lady beetle) 247, 451, 457, 689, 693, 698, 974
Chinch bug (Blissus leucopterus)
Chinch bugs 711, 784, 921
Chinese mantis (Tenodera aridifolia sinensis)
Chinese rose beetle (Adoretus sinicus)
Chion cinctus (banded hickory borer) 308
Chionaspis americana (elm scurfy scale) 386
Chionaspis caryae (an armored scale) 339
Chionaspis furfura (scurfy scale) 344, 1207
Chionaspis gleditsiae 1047
Chionodes psiloptera (a gelechiid moth) 15, 171, 202
Chironomus spp. (midges) 456, 943
Chironomus fulvipilus 1106
Chironomus plumosus 1082
Chirothrips spp. (thrips) 566, 715, 1137, 1205
Chirothrips falsus 602, 928
Chirothrips mexicanus 602, 928
Chloridea spp. (noctuid moths) 1328
Chlorochroa ligata (conchuela) 166, 262, 295, 1209
Chlorochroa sayi (Say stink bug) 295, 854, 861, 866, 926, 973, 1043, 1063, 1092, 1100
Chlorotettix viridius (a leafhopper) 416
Chlosyne lacinia (a brush-footed butterfly) 1119
Chnootriba similis (a lady beetle) 130
Choetospila frater (a pteromalid) 79
Choristoneura conflictana (large aspen tortrix) 616, 691
Choristoneura fumiferana (spruce budworm) 352, 353, 355, 688, 902, 974
Choristoneura houstonana (a tortricid moth) 5, 832, 1145
Choristoneura lambertiana 451, 729
Choristoneura obsoletana 683
Choristoneura pinus (jack-pine budworm) 354, 355, 550, 580, 615, 688, 726, 762, 797, 830, 868, 902, 939, 974, 1009, 1162
Choristoneura rosaceana see Archips rosaceanus
Choristoneura zapulata 364, 581, 693, 729

Chorizagrotis auxiliaris (army cutworm) 19, 47, 134, 136, 196, 299, 335, 378, 412, 442, 474, 482, 490, 502, 558, 567, 588, 599, 610, 635, 824, 840, 911, 1335 Light traps: 493, 528, 558, 588, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 736, 770, 771, 804, 805, 806, 838, 839, 948, 949, 983, 984, 985, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1270, 1280 Losses: 464
Chorizococcus brevicruris (a mealybug) 1191, 1228
Chorizococcus lounsburyi 86
Chorthippus longicornis (a grasshopper) 118
Chromaphis juglandicola (walnut aphid) 642, 822, 894, 965, 1241 Losses: 1254
Chrysanthemum aphid (Macrosiphoniella sanborni)
Chrysanthemum gall midge (Diarthronomyia chrysanthemi)
Chrysobothris femorata (flatheaded apple tree borer) 394, 1300
Chrysobothris mali (Pacific flatheaded borer) 4, 229
Chrysobothris octocola 1306
Chrysolina quadrigemina (a Klamathweed beetle) 773
Chrysomela interrupta (a leaf beetle) 516, 546
Chrysomela scripta complex (cottonwood leaf beetles) 422, 486, 727, 903, 940, 1010
Chrysomphalus aonidum (Florida red scale) 49, 62, 145, 233, 302, 368, 619, 893, 1192, 1227, 1267, 1293, 1337
Chrysomphalus bifasciculatus (an armored scale) 1210
Chrysomphalus dictyospermi (dictyospermum scale) 32, 98, 105, 233
Chrysomphalus obscurus (obscure scale) 230, 339, 343, 361, 368, 509, 553, 764, 1047, 1078
Chrysomphalus rossi 79, 1344
Chrysomphalus tenebricosus (gloomy scale) 244, 361
Chrysopa spp. (green lacewings) 17, 38, 309, 348, 658, 733, 767, 768, 836, 875, 888, 909, 981, 1015, 1081, 1106, 1147, 1209, 1276
Chrysopa carnea 402
Chrysopa oculata (golden-eye lacewing) 390, 401, 457, 491, 520, 534, 556, 852, 959, 1269
Chrysopids 1112
Chrysopilus quadratus (a snipe fly) 1082
Chrysops spp. (tabanid flies) 518, 554, 585, 656, 657, 696, 731, 766, 801, 834
Chrysops atlanticus 322
Chrysops callidus 1128
Chrysops nigribimbo 621
Chrysops parvulus 1126
Chrysops vittatus 322
Chrysozona rara (a tabanid fly) 41
Cicada killer (Sphecius speciosus)
Cicadas 768, 783
Cicadatra anoea (a cicada) 99
Cigar casebearer (Coleophora serratella)
Cigarette beetle (Lasioderma serricorne)
Cimbex americana (elm sawfly) 362, 583, 664, 728, 763, 1102
Cimbex rubida (a cimbicid sawfly) 800
Cimex lectularius (bed bug) 100, 179, 346, 455, 657, 802, 1165
Cinara spp. (conifer aphids) 367, 551, 1144
Cinara carolina 451
Cinara cembrae 485
Cinara coloradensis 279
Cinara edulis 451
Cinara engelmanniensis 868
Cinara longispinosa 451
Cinara palmerae 653
Cinara sibiricae 279, 485
Cinara strobi (white-pine aphid) 384, 451, 727
Cinara tujafilina 35, 72, 85, 107, 177, 210, 244, 279, 305, 344, 367, 385, 422, 729, 977, 1047, 1326, 1337
Cionella lubrica (a land snail) 1347
Circulifer opacipennis 98
Circulifer tenellus (beet leafhopper) 4, 77, 85, 125, 173, 251, 255, 263, 264, 272, 277, 278, 302, 341, 420, 448, 482, 511, 545, 644, 682, 721, 757, 861, 933, 1003, 1017, 1097 Losses: 111, 466, 1255
Citheronia regalis (hickcory horned devil, regal moth) 1097
Citricola scale (Coccus pseudomagnoliarum)
Citrophilus mealybug (Pseudococcus fragilis)
Citrus bud mite (Aceria sheldoni)
Citrus flat mite (Brevipalpus lewisi)
Citrus leaf miner° (Phyllocnistis citrella)
Citrus mealybug (Pseudococcus citri)
Citrus psylla° (Diaphorina citri)
Citrus red mite (Panonychus citri)
Citrus rust mite (Phyllocoptruta oleivora)
Citrus thrips (Scirtothrips citri)
Citrus whitefly (Dialeurodes citri)
Cladius isomerus (bristly rose-slug) 695, 1047, 1078, 1228
Clastoptera achatina (pecan spittlebug) 231, 446, 480, 542, 718, 754, 790, 822, 859, 894, 931
Clastoptera arborina 799
Clastoptera airzonana 369
Clastoptera juniperana 369
Clastoptera saintcyri (heath spittlebug) 790
Clastoptera tricincta 1077
Clay-backed cutworm (Agrotis gladiaria)
Clear-winged grasshopper (Camnula pellucida)
Clematis blister beetle (Epicauta cinerea)
Cleonus piger (a weevil) 21
Clepsis fucana (a tortricid moth) 5
Cletus sp. (a coreid bug) 90
Click beetles 379
Clothes moths 943 Losses: 1260
Clouded sulfur (Colias philodice)
Cloudy-winged whitefly (Dialeurodes citrifolii)
Clover aphid (Anuraphis bakeri)
Clover cutworm (Scotogramma trifolii)
Clover head weevil (Hypera meles)
Clover leaf weevil (Hypera punctata)
Clover leafhopper (Aceratagallia sanguinolenta)
Clover looper (Caenurgina crassiuscula)
Clover mite (Bryobia praetiosa)
Clover root borer (Hylastinus obscurus)
Clover root curculio (Sitona hispidula)
Clover seed weevil (Miccotrogus picirostris)
Clover stem borer (Languria mozardi)
Clover weevils Losses: 915
Cluster fly (Pollenia rudis)
Cnephasia longana (omnivorous leaf tier) 20, 293, 683, 693
Cnephia pecuarum (southern buffalo gnat) 1165
Coccids 344
Coocinella novemnotata 399, 556, 611, 658, 852
Coccinella novempunctata 540
Coccinella transversoguttata (transverse lady beetle) 399
Coccophagoides sp. (a eulophid) 403
Coccus acutissimum 302
Coccus elongatus 49, 418, 1164, 1234
Coccus hesperidum (brown soft scale) 49, 61, 73, 84, 85, 105, 145, 233, 694, 717, 790, 898, 1096, 1221, 1234, 1293
Coccus mangiferae 144, 380
Coccus pseudomagnoliarum (citricola scale) 233, 447, 542, 607, 790
Coccus viridis (green scale) 79, 1011, 1234
Cochliomyia hominivorax (screw-worm) 8, 21, 36, 53, 63, 87, 89, 106, 130, 146, 178, 211, 245, 307, 316, 322, 345, 349, 387, 433, 461, 489, 494, 518, 521, 560, 590,

628, 662, 702, 737, 772, 807, 841, 880, 914, 950, 986, 1021, 1055, 1086, 1110, 1132, 1150, 1216, 1233, 1269, 1281, 1296, 1305, 1318, 1329, 1340, 1347
Cochliomyia macellaria (secondary screw-worm) 346, 518
Cockroaches
64, 73, 95, 128, 246, 282, 308, 326, 328, 456, 490, 555, 623
Coconut leaf roller
(Hedylepta blackburni)
Coconut scale
(Aspidiotus destructor)
Codling moth
(Carpocapsa pomonella)
Coelophora inaequalis (a coccinellid beetle) 182
Coenosopsia prima (a muscid fly) 1264
Colaspis, a
Loss: 435
Colaspis spp. (leaf beetles) 189, 199, 569, 573, 713, 784, 997
Colaspis flavosa 607
Coleomegilla maculata (a lady beetle) 399, 519, 537, 586, 611, 698
Coleomegilla maculata fuscilabris 180, 390, 399, 519, 556, 611, 623, 658, 732, 767
Coleomegilla vittigera 1328
Coleophora laricella (larch case-bearer) 352, 353, 515, 581, 615, 688
Coleophora rosacella 977
Coleophora serratella (cigar case-bearer) 223, 394
Colias sp. (a pierid butterfly) 97
Colias eurytheme (alfalfa caterpillar) 31, 47, 54, 60, 83, 123, 196, 241, 276, 335, 376, 428, 442, 474, 502, 533, 567, 596, 632, 668, 713, 749, 785, 819, 855, 927, 962, 997, 998, 1034, 1064, 1094, 1118, 1138, 1157, 1186, 1206, 1214, 1254, 1263, 1290, 1324 Losses: 286, 464, 915
Colias philodice (clouded sulfur) 475, 962
Colladonus montanus (a leafhopper) 1070
Collops spp. (melyrid beetles) 698, 767, 836, 909, 944, 981, 1016, 1051, 1081, 1127, 1147, 1166, 1213 Losses: 1213
Collops hirtella 732
Colopha ulmicola (elm cockscomb-gall aphid) 652, 692
Coloradia pandora (pandora moth) 797
Colorado potato beetle
(Leptinotarsa decemlineata)
Columbian timber beetle
(Corthylus columbianus)
Columbine borer
(Papaipema purpurifascia)
Columbine leaf miner
(Phytomyza minuscula)
Common cattle grub
(Hypoderma lineatum)
Common malaria mosquito
(Anopheles quadrimaculatus)
Comperiella bifasciata (an encyrtid wasp) 403
Compsus auricephalus (a weevil) 291, 541, 577, 611
Comstock mealybug
(Pseudococcus comstocki)
Comstockiella sabalis (an armored scale) 1344
Conchaspis angraeci (a conchaspid scale) 5, 309, 423
Conchuela
(Chlorochroa ligata)
Confused flour beetle
(Tribolium confusum)
Conicera hawaiiensis (a phorid fly) 524
Conifer sawflies
580, 614, 689
Conocephalus sp. (a grasshopper) 444
Conocephalus saltator 703
Conoderus spp. 601
Conoderus bellus 268
Conoderus falli (southern potato wireworm) 254, 268, 288, 511, 547, 576, 860 Losses: 592
Conoderus lividus 477, 511, 547
Conoderus rufangulus 1087
Conoderus vespertinus (tobacco wireworm) 268, 287, 288, 511, 547, 576, 648
Conophthorus coniperda (white-pine cone beetle) 830
Conophthorus lambertianae (sugar-pine cone beetle) 867
Conophthorus ponderosae (ponderosa-pine cone beetle) 1144
Conotelus mexicanus (a sap beetle) 266, 1224
Conotrachelus sp. (a weevil) 480
Conotrachelus aguacatae 395, 495, 520, 587, 1087
Conotrachelus anagylypticus 231
Conotrachelus aratus 231, 447
Conotrachelus nenuphar (plum curculio) 221, 222, 224, 229, 236, 301, 339, 379, 418, 446, 508, 522, 541, 572, 605, 641, 663, 677, 716, 754, 964 Losses: 592
Conotrachelus perseae 1087
Conotrachelus seniculus 7
Contarinia pseudotsugae (a gall midge) 144
Contarinia pyrivora (pear midge) 717
Contarinia sorghicola (sorghum midge) 152, 167, 400, 674, 710, 746, 782, 815, 888, 925, 960, 995, 1031, 1063, 1092, 1116, 1156, 1167, 1184, 1241
Losses: 215, 351, 1252
Contarinia vaccinii 232
Convergent lady beetle
(Hippodamia convergens)
Cooley spruce gall aphid
(Chermes cooleyi)
Copidosoma spp. (encyrtid wasps) 1121
Copidosoma koehleri 403
Coptodisca splendoriferella (resplendent shield bearer) 856
Coptosoma xanthogramma (a plataspid bug) 1234
Coptotermes formosanus (Formosan subterranean termite) 907
Coptotermes vastator 1348
Corcyra cephalonica (rice moth) 95
Cordillacris crenulata (a grasshopper) 815
Cordillacris occipitalis 506, 570, 638, 710, 747
Coreid bugs
224
Corimelaena pulicaria (negro bug) 549
Corn earworm
(Heliothis zea)
Corn flea beetle
(Chaetocnema pulicaria)
Corn leaf aphid
(Rhopalosiphum maidis)
Corn leaf blotch miner
(Agromyza parvicornis)
Corn planthopper
(Peregrinus maidis)
Corn root aphid
(Anuraphis maidiradicis)
Corn root webworm
(Crambus caliginosellus)
Corn rootworms (Diabrotica spp.)
Losses: 315, 774, 844, 915, 916, 952
Corn sap beetle
(Carpophilus dimidiatus)
Corn stem borer, a
90
Cornaphis spp. (aphids) 1211
Cornfield ant
(Lasius alienus)
Corthylus columbianus (Columbian timber beetle) 869
Corticeus parallelus (a darkling beetle) 452
Coryna sp. (a blister beetle) 93
Coryphista meadii (a geometrid moth) 516, 764
Corythucha spp. 729
Corythucha arcuata (oak lace bug) 975, 1077, 1102, 1123
Corythucha ciliata (sycamore lace bug) 362, 870, 976, 1010, 1047, 1123, 1145, 1162
Corythucha cydoniae (hawthorn lace bug) 618, 1162
Corythucha gossypii (cotton lace bug) 72, 235
Corythucha pruni 1036, 1106
Corythucha salicata 1077
Cosmobaris americana (a weevil) 506, 637, 709
Cosmopepla bimaculata (a stink bug) 694, 1011
Cosmophila flava
See Anomis flava
Cossonus corticola (a weevil) 1123
Cossula magnifica (pecan carpenterworm) 821
Cosymbia serrulata (a geometrid moth) 703
Cotinis spp. 1159
Cotinis nitida (green June beetle) 360, 446, 821, 848, 857, 893, 930, 1001, 1146, 1156, 1290
Cotinis texana 235, 1001, 1036, 1063, 1097, 1191
Cotton aphid
(Aphis gossypii)
Cotton jassid
(Empoasca lybica)
Cotton lace bug
(Corythucha gossypii)
Cotton leaf perforator
(Bucculatrix thurberiella)

Cotton leafhopper
(Psallus seriatus)
Cotton leafworm
(Alabama agrillacea)
Cotton square borer
(Strymon melinus)
Cotton stem borer*
(Sphenoptera gossypii)
Cottonseed bug*
(Oxycarenus hyalinipennis)
Cottonwood leaf beetles
(Chrysomela scripta complex)
Cottony-cushion scale
(Icerya purchasi)
Cottony maple scale
(Pulvinaria innumerabilis)
Cowpea aphid
(Aphis craccivora)
Cowpea curculio
(Chalcodermus aeneus)
Cowpea weevil
(Callosobruchus maculatus)
Crab louse
(Phthirus pubis)
Crambus spp. (sod webworms)
200, 536, 568, 625, 675, 848, 920, 1093, 1275
Crambus bonifatellus
202, 747
Crambus caliginosellus (corn root webworm) 161, 600, 635, 672, 744
Crambus leachellus
1059
Crambus mutabilis
202, 601, 1059, 1136
Crambus sperryellus
1059, 1241
Crambus topiarius (cranberry girdler)
232, 663, 790, 1036, 1068, 1184
Crambus trisectus
202, 956
Crambus vulgivagellus (vagabond crambus) 635, 747
Cranberry fruitworm
(Acrobasis vaccinii)
Cranberry girdler
(Crambus topiarius)
Cranberry weevil
(Anthonomus musculus)
Crane flies
420
Crapemyrtle aphid
(Myzocallis kahawaluokalani)
Crazy ant
(Paratrechina longicornis)
Crematogaster laeviuscula (an ant)
282
Crematogaster minutissima missouriensis 18
Crenidorsum sp. (a whitefly)
344
Creontiades pallidus (a plant bug)
95
Crescent-marked lily aphid
(Neomyzus circumflexus)
Crickets
17, 120, 391, 634, 835, 897, 938, 960, 1014, 1050, 1080, 1105, 1127, 1143, 1146 Losses: 407, 775, 1260
Crioceris asparagi (asparagus beetle)
262, 263, 449, 482, 544, 575, 609, 644, 720, 757, 792, 825, 896, 1039 Losses: 1254
Crioceris duodecimpunctata (spotted asparagus beetle) 262, 263, 449, 510, 544, 575, 609, 644, 720, 792, 825, 896
Crocidosema plebeiana (an olethreutid moth) 105
Croesia semipurpurana (an oak leaf roller) 552, 616, 798, 1103
Croesus latitarsus (dusky birch sawfly) 618, 976
Crophius bohemani (a lygaeid bug)
831
Cross-striped cabbageworm
(Evergestis rimosalis)
Crymodes devastator (glassy cutworm)
158, 159, 536, 568, 600, 672, 683, 708
Cryptoblabes aliena (a phycitid moth)
1171
Cryptococcus fagi (beech scale)
305, 552, 870, 1010, 1047
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri (a lady beetle) 399
Cryptolestes ferrugineus (rusty grain beetle) 397
Cryptolestes pusillus (flat grain beetle) 397, 457, 1166, 1213, 1338
Cryptophlebia sp. (an olethreutid moth) 1074
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta
77
Cryptotermes sp. (a powder-post termite) 41
Cryptotermes cavifrons
520
Cryptotermes dudleyi
1235
Ctenicera pruinina (Great Basin wireworm) 254, 303, 483, 895, 1097
Ctenicera signaticollis
472
Ctenocephalides spp.
16, 37, 64, 622, 664, 874, 907, 943, 1014, 1049, 1079, 1080, 1126, 1327
Ctenocephalides canis (dog flea)
325 Losses: 1260
Ctenocephalides felis (cat flea)
308, 325, 585, 697, 835, 980, 1146 Losses: 1260
Ctenucha multifaria (a ctenuchid moth) 1185
Cuban-laurel thrips
(Gynaikothrips ficorum)
Cuclotogaster heterographa (chicken head louse) 38
Cucumber beetles
575
Cuerna costalis (a leafhopper)
173, 240, 428, 505, 538, 598
Cuernavaca noxius (barley aphid)
96
Culex spp.
316, 1079, 1348
Culex erraticus
1125, 1211, 1293
Culex erythrothorax
424, 1279
Culex nigripalpus
317, 1165, 1193
Culex pipiens
317, 730, 800, 801, 872, 906, 942, 979
Culex pipiens pipiens (northern house mosquito) 942, 979, 1012, 1013, 1104, 1165
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus (southern house mosquito) 127, 182, 245, 317, 455, 833, 1074, 1125, 1165, 1193, 1211, 1228, 1247, 1268, 1293, 1303, 1326, 1338, 1345, 1348
Culex restuans
317, 656, 696, 730, 800, 872, 906, 979, 1017, 1192, 1211, 1228, 1293, 1326, 1345
Culex salinarius
107, 127, 245, 584, 656, 979, 1017, 1048, 1078, 1125, 1165, 1192, 1211, 1228, 1247, 1268, 1293, 1303, 1315, 1326, 1338, 1345
Culex tarsalis
317, 318, 554, 620, 621, 656, 695, 696, 731, 765, 800, 801, 833, 872, 905, 942, 979, 982, 1012, 1017, 1048, 1078, 1104, 1125, 1193, 1345
Culex territans
317, 696, 730, 872, 979, 1012, 1048, 1078, 1165, 1326
Culicoides spp. (biting midges)
621
Culicoides crepuscularis
489
Culicoides furens
834
Culicoides stonei
323
Culicoides variipennis
323
Culiseta spp. (mosquitoes)
1193
Culiseta inornata
127, 245, 318, 386, 424, 429, 554, 584, 621, 656, 696, 730, 765, 800, 834, 872, 905, 979, 1012, 1078, 1247, 1268, 1293, 1303, 1315, 1326, 1338, 1345
Culiseta melanura
317, 424, 978, 979
Culiseta minnesotae
942, 979
Cupressobium maui (an aphid)
1234
Curculio caryae (pecan weevil)
71, 209, 231, 398, 930, 965, 1036, 1068, 1096, 1107, 1120, 1139, 1158, 1187, 1206, 1242, 1300, 1324, 1336
Curculio nucum
96
Curculios
540, 893, Losses: 776
Currant aphid
(Capitophorus ribis)
Currant borer
(Ramosia tipuliformis)
Currant fruit fly
(Epochra canadensis)
Cuterebra sp. (a rodent bot)
907
Cutworms
19, 94, 95, 103, 158, 171, 202, 208, 228, 239, 251, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264, 269, 271, 277, 289, 293, 339, 364, 376, 380, 382, 400, 414, 420, 421, 428, 442, 447, 450, 475, 484, 503, 513, 536, 545, 548, 567, 576, 600, 605, 610, 612, 625, 635, 640, 646, 648, 654, 672, 676, 683, 685, 686, 708, 720, 721, 724, 725, 744, 750, 885, 894, 896, 928, 962, 966, 1017, 1034, 1039, 1138, 1241 Losses 286, 289, 315, 350, 351, 407, 434, 436, 466, 468, 526, 591, 774, 775, 808, 843, 844, 915, 916, 1172, 1198, 1200, 1252, 1254
Cyclamen mite
(Steneotarsonemus pallidus)
Cyclocephala borealis (northern masked chafer) 202, 837
Cycloneda sp. (a lady beetle)
427
Cycloneda sanguinea
390
Cylas formicarius elegantulus (sweetpotato weevil) 61, 125, 269, 390, 575, 645, 863, 1266, 1313, 1337, 1338
Cylindrocopturus furnissi (Douglas-fir twig weevil) 422
Cynaeus angustus (a darkling beetle)
908

Cyrtepistomus castaneus (Asiatic oak weevil) 330, 903, 904, 908, 927, 944, 1014, 1039, 1049, 1080, 1127, 1166, 1191, 1210, 1246
Cyrtomenus mirabilis (a cydnid bug) 570
Cyrtopeltis notatus (suckfly) 680
Cyrtopeltis tenuis (a plant bug) 95
Cyrtophorus verrucosus (a cerambycid beetle) 107
Cyrtorhinus fulvus (a predaceous capsid bug) 78
Cyrtorhinus levidipennis 95

D

Dactylopius sp. (an eriococcid scale) 453, 1128
Dactylopius confusus 38, 62
Dactynotus taraxaci (an aphid) 423
Dacus ciliatus (lesser pumpkin fly°) 93
Dacus cucurbitae (melon fly) 67, 395, 1087
Dacus dorsalis (oriental fruit fly) 67, 395, 495, 738, 1087, 1235, 1306
Dacus oleae (olive fruit fly) 96
Dalbulus maidis (a corn leafhopper) 3, 42, 166, 1275
Damsel bugs 38, 55, 185, 390, 401, 440, 520, 533, 565, 611, 623, 632, 732, 803, 880, 909, 945, 1015, 1081, 1093, 1106, 1117, 1127, 1147, 1166, 1248, 1328,
Damselflies and dragonflies 981
Danaus plexippus (monarch butterfly) 525, 1128, 1214
Dark mealworm (Tenebrio obscurus)
Dark-sided cutworm (Euxoa messoria)
Darkling beetles 84, 291, 330, 382, 456, 610 Losses: 407
Dasineura balsamicola (balsam gall midge) 581, 614
Dasineura communis 728
Dasineura gleditchiae 552, 693, 1076
Dasineura mali 221
Dasineura oxycoccana 607
Dasychira plagiata (pine tussock moth) 354, 355, 550, 615, 688, 726, 902, 939, 1009
Dasyneura gleditschiae See Dasineura gleditchiae
Dasyscapus parvipennis (a eulophid) 1128
Dasystoma salicellum (a leaf roller moth) 20
Datana spp. (notodontid moths) 1036
Datana drexilii 964
Datana integerrima (walnut caterpillar) 641, 679, 718, 754, 964, 1046, 1097, 1120, 1139, 1158, 1187, 1206
Datana major (azalea caterpillar°) 364, 977, 1047, 1078, 1124, 1163, 1227
Datana ministra (yellow-necked caterpillar) 219, 359, 856, 1035
Deer flies, see tabanid flies
Defoliators 352, 353, 354
Deloyala guttata (mottled tortoise beetle) 269, 608
Delphacodes havanae (a delphacid planthopper) 42
Delphacodes propinqua 377, 712, 734
Delphacodes puella 712
Deltocephalus flavicosta (a leafhopper) 711
Deltocephalus fuscinervosus 138
Deltocephalus sonorus 416, 599, 1037
Demodex canis (dog follicle mite) 1146
Dendroctonus spp. (conifer bark beetles) 352
Dendroctonus brevicomis (western pine beetle) 304, 353, 355, 867, 1009, 1226 Losses: 1258
Dendroctonus engelmanni See D. obesus
Dendroctonus frontalis (southern pine beetle) 35, 49, 61, 126, 174, 175, 243, 279, 342, 354, 355, 384, 513, 550, 688, 726, 830, 867, 875, 974, 1009, 1075, 1123, 1144, 1226, 1244, 1245, 1345 Losses: 1161
Dendroctonus monticolae See D. ponderosae
Dendroctonus obesus (Englemann spruce beetle, Sitka spruce beetle) 353, 355
Dendroctonus ponderosae (Black Hills beetle, mountain pine beetle) 353, 354, 355, 580, 614, 1009, 1045, 1226 Losses: 1258
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae (Douglas-fir beetle) 209, 243, 354, 867 Losses: 1258
Dendroctonus terebrans (black turpentine beetle) 49, 126, 175, 243, 342. 354, 355, 513, 650, 688, 787, 830, 867, 974, 1009, 1101, 1123, 1144, 1210, 1226, 1244, 1345
Dendroctonus valens (red turpentine beetle) 304, 1226
Dendrotettix quercus (a leaf-eating grasshopper) 693, 728, 870, 977, 1011
Dendrothrips ornatus (privet thrips) 42, 872
Deodar weevil (Pissodes nemorensis)
Depressaria heracliana (parsnip webworm) 733
Deraeocoris sp. (a plant bug) 95
Dermacentor spp. Losses: 1258
Dermacentor albipictus (winter tick) 37, 50, 281, 324, 1014, 1212, 1229
Dermacentor andersoni (Rocky Mountain wood tick) 324, 425
Dermacentor nitens (tropical horse tick) 324
Dermacentor occidentalis (Pacific Coast tick) 179, 246, 585, 622, 1293, 1346
Dermacentor variabilis (American dog tick) 86, 316, 323, 388, 425, 429, 455, 489, 518, 554, 585, 622, 697, 732, 766, 302, 855, 873, 907
Dermanyssus gallinae (chicken mite) 6, 212, 324, 874
Dermestes caninus (a dermestid beetle) 64
Dermestes carnivorus 525
Dermestes lardarius (larder beetle) 21, 328, 490, 586, 623, 835, 836, 980, 1194, 1213
Dermestes maculatus (hide beetle) 50, 64
Dermestid beetles 212, 328, 623, 837, 1050, 1167
Deroceras spp. 599
Deroceras reticulatum (gray garden slug) 20, 262, 1345
Desert corn flea beetle (Chactocnema ectypa)
Desert locust° (Schistocerca gregaria)
Desert spider mite (Tetranychus desertorum)
Desmia funeralis (grape leaf folder) 931, 1097
Devastating grasshopper (Melanoplus devastator)
Diabrotica spp. (corn rootworms, cucumber beetles) 959 Losses: 315, 952, 1254
Diabrotica balteata (banded cucumber beetle) 74, 268, 1277
Diabrotica longicornis (northern corn rootworm) 20, 42, 152, 161, 162, 163, 476, 708, 744, 780, 781, 812, 813, 850, 851, 886, 887, 922, 923, 958, 993, 994, 1030, 1061, 1062, 1092, 1107, 1116, 1124, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1148, 1155, 1183, 1204, 1323
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi (southern corn rootworm, spotted cucumber beetle) 31, 33, 84, 161, 163, 174, 197, 199, 267, 272, 375, 415, 503, 564, 575, 601, 608, 636, 673, 708, 721, 745, 780, 781, 793, 812, 813, 851, 886, 887, 923, 933, 942, 958, 968, 993, 994, 1003, 1004, 1030, 1039, 1062, 1066, 1135, 1136, 1141, 1155, 1183, 1204, 1240, 1246, 1268, 1278.
Diabrotica undecimpunctata tenella (a spotted cucumber beetle) 189, 503, 631, 713, 758, 8 9, 927, 958, 968, 1047, 1240, 1275, 1290
Diabrotica undecimpunctata undecimpunctata (western spotted cucumber beetle) 875
Diabrotica virgifera (western corn rootworm) 42, 152, 161, 162, 163, 167, 240, 476, 636, 672, 708, 780, 781, 812, 813, 851, 886, 887, 922, 923, 958, 968, 993, 994, 1017, 1030, 1031, 1062, 1092, 1107, 1116, 1129, 1133, 1135, 1148, 1183, 1204 1323 Losses: 80, 132, 436
Diachlorus ferrugatus (a tabanid fly) 585
Diacrisia virginica (yellow woollybear) 536, 998, 1106
Dialeurodes citri (citrus whitefly) 99, 108, 180, 234, 302, 305, 348, 404, 1316, 1347
Dialeurodes citrifolii (cloudy-winged whitefly) 234
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi 126, 168
Diamondback moth (Plutella maculipennis)
Diaphania hyalinata (melonworm) 266, 896
Diaphania indica (pumpkin caterpillar°) 7, 38

Diaphania nitidalis (pickleworm)
266, 933
Diaphorina citri (citrus psylla°)
99
Diapheromera femorata (walkingstick)
728, 799, 831, 1011, 1144
Diaprepes abbreviata (a sugarcane rootstalk borer) 235
Diarthronomyia chrysanthemi (chrysanthemum gall midge)
516, 655
Diaspis boisduvalii (an armored scale) 177, 368, 386, 487, 619, 695, 800, 905, 978, 1145, 1192, 1302, 1344
Diaspis carueli (juniper scale)
5, 105, 344, 615, 653, 870, 1045, 1267, 1278
Diaspis cocois
104, 344, 1047
Diaspis echinocacti (cactus scale)
49, 210, 423
Diatraea crambidoides (southern cornstalk borer) 160, 239, 414, 636, 708, 921, 1030, 1092, 1155, 1203
Diatraea saccharalis (sugarcane borer) 136, 161, 168, 1240
Losses: 215
Diatraea sticticraspis (a sugarcane stem borer) 100
Dibrachoides druso (a pteromalid wasp) 1131
Diceroprocta apache (a cicada)
229, 369
Dichelonyx albicollis (a scarab)
620
Dichocrocis punctiferalis (yellow peach moth°) 495
Dichomeris ligulella (palmerworm)
605
Dichomeris marginella (juniper webworm) 305, 363, 385, 451, 485, 871
Dictyospermum scale
(Chrysomphalus dictyospermi)
Differential grasshopper
(Melanoplus differentialis)
Dikraneura carneola (a leafhopper)
171, 208, 416, 538
Dilophus orbatus (a March fly)
180, 275, 748, 921
Dingy cutworm
(Feltia subgothica)
Dinoderus minutus (bamboo powder-post beetle) 767
Dioryctria zimmermani (Zimmerman pine moth) 42, 74, 831, 939, 1045, 1210
Diparopsis watersi (a red bollworm)
94
Diplolepis sp. (a gall wasp)
371
Diplolepis radicum (rose root-gall wasp) 424
Diplotaxis rufa (a scarab)
248
Diprion hercyniae (European spruce sawfly) 42
Diprion similis (introduced pine sawfly) 689, 726, 762, 867, 939, 1009
Disonycha punctigera (a flea beetle)
958
Dissosteria sp.
416
Dissosteira carolina (Carolina grasshopper) 119, 746, 847, 883, 919, 935
Dissosteira longipennis (High Plains grasshopper) 710
Diversinervus elegans (a chalcid)
1214
Dociostaurus maroccanus (Moroccan locust°) 96, 97, 98
Dog flea
(Ctenocephalides canis)
Dog follicle mite
(Demodex canis)
Dogwood borer
(Thamnosphecia scitula)
Dogwood twig borer
(Oberea tripunctata)
Doius meridianus (a cerambycid beetle) 1306
Dolerus spp. (grass sawflies)
444, 506
Dolerus collaris
204
Dolerus nitens
204, 539
Dolerus similis
417
Dolerus unicolor
204, 417
Dolycoris penicillatus (a stink bug)
97
Doratura stylata (a leafhopper)
55, 194, 1111
Douglas-fir beetle
(Dendroctonus pseudotsugae)
Douglas-fir tussock moth
(Hemerocampa pseudotsugata)
Douglas-fir twig weevil
(Cylindrocopturus furnissi)
Draeculacephala spp. (leafhoppers)
441, 006, 1111, 1118
Draeculacephala minerva
3, 1139
Draeculacephala portola
168
Draeculacephala portola portola
416, 711
Drepanaphis sp.
367
Drepanaphis acerifoliae (painted maple aphid) 362, 581, 977, 1267
Drepanaphis utahensis
1077
Drepanura kanaba
See Entomobrya kanaba
Drepanopterna femoratum (a grasshopper) 815, 883, 1027, 1311
Dried fruit beetle
(Carpophilus hemipterus)
Drone fly
(Eristalis tenax)
Drosophila spp. (vinegar flies)
4, 232, 967, 1002, 1038, 1069, 1097, 1105, 1140, 1230
Losses: 1257
Drosophila melanogaster
256
Drugstore beetle
(Stegobium paniceum)
Drywood termites
Losses: 1259
Durra stem borer°
(Sesamia cretica)
Dusky birch sawfly
(Croesus latitarsus)
Dusky sap beetle
(Carpophilus lugubris)
Dynastes tityus (eastern hercules beetle) 945, 981
Dysdercus spp. (pyrrhocorid bugs)
91, 94
Dysmicoccus ryani (a mealybug)
451, 1145

E

Earias spp.
738, 1235
Earias insulana (spiny bollworm°)
94, 97, 99
Ear tick
(Otobius megnini)
Earwigs
17, 73, 74, 128, 331, 802, 835, 888, 908, 944, 1014, 1080, 1092, 1105 Losses: 1260
Eastern hercules beetle
(Dynastes tityus)
Eastern lubber grasshopper
(Romalea microptera)
Eastern raspberry fruitworm
(Byturus rubi)
Eastern spruce beetle
See Dendroctonus obesus
Eastern spruce gall aphid
(Chermes abietis)
Eastern subterranean termite
(Reticulitermes flavipes)
Eastern tent caterpillar
(Malacosoma americanum)
Eciton nigrescens (a legionary ant)
348, 1231
Edwardsiana rosae (rose leafhopper)
488, 654, 694, 729, 765, 871
Eggplant fruit borer°
(Leucinodes orbonalis)
Egyptian cottonworm°
(Spodoptera litura)
Eight-spotted forester
(Alypia octomaculata)
Elachertus hyphantriae (a eulophid wasp) 1144
Elaphidion villosum (twig pruner)
83, 360, 452, 1046, 1302
Elasmopalpus lignosellus (lesser cornstalk borer) 168, 197, 199, 261, 443, 503, 510, 600, 601, 608, 635, 672, 708, 780, 792, 819, 824, 850, 885, 896, 921, 956, 968, 1003, 1065, 1067, 1115, 1141, 1240, 1246
Elaterids
See wireworms
Eleodes spp.
308
Eleodes opacus (plains false wireworm) 38
Elm calligrapha
(Calligrapha scalaris)
Elm cockscomb-gall aphid
(Colopha ulmicola)
Elm leaf aphid
(Myzocallis ulmifolii)
Elm leaf beetle
(Galerucella xanthomelaena)
Elm leaf miner
(Fenusa ulmi)
Elm sawfly
(Cimbex americana)
Elm scurfy scale
(Chionaspis americana)
Elongate flea beetle
(Systena elongata)
Emmalocera depressella (a sugarcane root borer) 100
Empicoris reticulatus (an assassin bug) 404
Empoasca spp.
144, 208, 416, 538, 575, 599, 795
Empoasca abrupta (western potato leafhopper) 210, 1139
Empoasca arida
15
Empoasca fabae (potato leafhopper)
54, 55, 184, 193, 194, 200, 251, 255, 261, 262, 272, 369, 442, 473, 502, 505, 535, 544, 546, 566, 574, 598, 624, 633, 645, 670, 681, 714, 720, 751, 755, 787, 792, 818, 821, 823, 829, 854, 861, 866, 890, 895, 900, 926, 934, 961, 968, 969, 973, 996, 1004, 1007, 1017, 1032, 1040, 1064, 1070, 1094, 1111,

1117, 1118, 1137, 1141, 1157, 1186, 1206, 1207, 1221, 1239, 1263 Losses: 183, 808, 988, 1022, 1023, 1056

Empoasca filamenta
683, 1002, 1038, 1070
Empoasca kraemeri
262
Empoasca lybica (cotton jassid°)
557, 1214
Empoasca maligna (apple leafhopper)
571
Empoasca mexara
42, 194, 598, 890
Empoasca solana (southern garden leafhopper) 761, 1070
Empria obscurata complex (sawflies)
609
Enarmonia walsinghami (a tortricid moth) 393
Enchenopa binotata (two-spotted treehopper) 765
Encoptolophus sordidus (a grasshopper) 119
Encyrtid, an
229
Endelomyia aethiops (rose-slug)
1078
Endria inimica (painted leafhopper)
55, 194, 624, 638, 674, 996, 997, 1111, 1239
Englemann spruce beetle
(Dendroctonus obesus)
English grain aphid
(Macrosiphum avenae)
Entomobrya sp. (a springtail)
282
Entomobrya kanaba
257, 699, 1105
Entomobrya unostrigata
See Entomobrya kanaba
Entomoscelis americana (red turnip beetle) 655
Eotetranychus carpini
999
Eotetranychus carpini borealis
(yellow spider mite) 209
Eotetranychus frosti
1268
Eotetranychus hicoriae
231, 1206
Eotetranychus lewisi
35, 50, 371, 488, 1337
Eotetranychus malvastris
244, 422
Eotetranychus matthyssei
42
Eotetranychus multidigituli
371, 905, 1124
Eotetranychus pruni
42
Eotetranychus sexmaculatus (six-spotted mite) 48, 60, 104, 124, 173, 234, 302, 340, 380, 481, 606, 1096, 1265
Eotetranychus thujae
106
Eotetranychus willamettei
232 Losses: 1256
Eotetranychus yumensis (Yuma spider mite) 234, 607, 678, 1241
Epargyreus clarus (silver-spotted skipper) 998
Ephedrus plagiator (a braconid)
403
Ephestia elutella (tobacco moth)
1050, 1279
Epiblema otiosanum (bidens borer)
51
Epiblema strenuanum (ragweed borer)
38
Epicaerus formidolosus (a weevil)
382, 818

Epicauta spp.
93, 200, 557, 756, 873, 919, 1138
Epicuata cinera (clematis blister beetle) 254, 267
Epicuata conferta
668, 860
Epicuata fabricii (ash-gray blister beetle) 189, 199, 366, 564, 596, 639, 652, 668, 675, 712, 713, 819, 920, 927, 1069
Epicauta immaculata
668, 997
Epicauta maculata (spotted blister beetle) 749, 784, 785, 920, 1095
Epicauta murina
564
Epicauta occidentalis
668, 855
Epicauta pennsylvanica (black blister beetle) 189, 199, 639, 668, 713, 749, 920, 927, 962, 997, 1033, 1066, 1069, 1095, 1097, 1103, 1118, 1129, 1192
Epicauta pestifera (margined blister beetle) 189, 199, 668, 855, 927, 932, 968, 1039, 1066
Epicauta puncticollis
855, 860, 962, 1047
Epicauta torsa
564, 582, 617
Epidiaspis piricola (Italian pear scale) 230, 277, 301
Epiglaea apiata (a cranberry blossomworm) 418, 607, 663
Epilachna sp. (a coccinellid beetle)
712
Epilachna borealis (squash beetle)
267, 645, 682, 933, 967
Epilachna chrysomelina (twelve-spotted melon beetle°) 93, 96
Epilachna varivestis (Mexican bean beetle) 20, 174, 199, 259, 260, 276, 419, 472, 482, 510, 544, 574, 608, 632, 644, 668, 681, 713, 719, 757, 792, 819, 824, 862, 895, 927, 932, 962, 967, 997, 1003, 1017, 1033, 1039, 1066, 1069, 1098, 1107, 1118, 1121, 1128, 1138, 1159, 1221, 1263, 1313 Losses: 112, 284, 468, 916, 951, 1172
Epinotia meritana (white-fir needle miner) 353, 354, 1009, 1045
Epiphyas postvittana (light-brown apple moth°) 1087
Epitrimerus pyri (pear rust mite)
42, 209, 218, 820, 858, 1187
Epitritus wheeleri
See Quadristruma emmae
Epitrix spp.
144, 265, 509, 1041
Epitrix cucumeris (potato flea beetle) 253, 254, 272, 287, 481, 543, 544, 574, 608, 643, 645, 680, 718, 756, 895, 966, 997, 1040
Epitrix hirtipennis (tobacco flea beetle) 125, 174, 242, 253, 254, 288, 289, 341, 382, 420, 481, 547, 576, 610, 647, 725, 759, 793, 823, 825, 863, 897, 935, 969, 1004, 1074 Losses: 1255
Epitrix subcrinita (western potato flea beetle) 1189 Losses: 133
Epitrix tuberis (tuber flea beetle)
20, 254, 680, 823, 895, 1189
Losses: 112
Epochra canadensis (currant fruit fly) 232, 755, 1037
Erannis tiliaria (linden looper)
357, 691, 798, 1227, 1267
Eriococcus sp. (an eriococcid scale)
1336

Eriococcus araucariae
49, 72, 1267
Eriococcus azaleae (azalea bark scale) 105, 368, 619, 654, 694, 729, 870, 905, 1107, 1145
Eriococcus coccineus
305
Eriococcus pittospori
385
Eriophyes spp. (eriophyid mites)
679, 718
Eriophyes buceras
1104
Eriophyes emarginatae
301, 833
Eriophyes gardeniella
210
Eriophyes heteromeles
386
Eriophyes insidiosus
277
Eriophyes padi
553
Eriophyes pyri (pear leaf blister mite) 219, 338, 445, 479, 572, 604 Losses: 1256
Eriophyes thujae
1048
Eriophyid mites
218, 363, 372, 488, 551, 584, 605, 620, 872, 978, 1107
Eriosoma spp.
653, 694
Eriosoma americanum (woolly elm aphid) 362, 582, 619, 652, 692
Eriosoma lanigerum (woolly apple aphid) 20, 83, 217, 220, 276, 366, 516, 540, 556, 604, 676, 729, 753, 857, 893, 964, 1036, 1046, 1158, 1207, 1264, 1276, 1324
Eriosoma rileyi
1211
Eristalis tenax (drone fly)
1082, 1193
Eritettix simplex tricarinatus (a grasshopper) 477
Ermine moth
(Yponomeuta padella)
Ernobius abietis (an anobiid beetle)
1087, 1235
Errastunus ocellaris (a leafhopper)
54, 55, 194, 566, 624, 633, 1111
Erynnis funeralis (a skipper)
1034
Erythraspides vitis (grape sawfly)
717
Erythroneura spp.
232, 379, 509, 1037, 1162
Losses: 1255
Erythroneura aclys
871
Erythroneura ziczac (Virginia-creeper leafhopper) 1001, 1011
Essigella californica (an aphid)
4, 145, 423
Essigella fusca
126
Essigella pini
145
Estigmene acrea (salt-marsh caterpillar) 18, 198, 261, 293, 392, 417, 506, 510, 548, 558, 578, 587, 608, 644, 718, 785, 812, 840, 879, 983, 1019, 1030, 1052, 1087, 1099, 1119, 1122, 1142, 1167, 1189, 1208, 1214, 1167, 1189, 1208, 1214, 1219, 1240, 1275, 1292, 1299, 1325 Light traps: 7, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 771, 804, 805, 838, 839,

877, 878, 911, 912, 913, 947 948, 949, 984, 1018, 1053, 1083, 1084, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1280, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339 Losses: 1257
Etiella zinckenella (lima-bean pod borer) 1003
Euborellia annulipes (ring-legged earwig) 370
Euborellia cincticollis 268, 1159
Eucalymnatus tessellatus (a soft scale) 306, 344
Euceraphis gillettei (an aphid) 941, 1010
Eucnemid beetle, an 347
Eucosma dorsisignatana (an olethreutid moth) 42
Eucosma gloriola 868, 902
Eucosma sonomana 1009
Euderces pini (a cerambycid beetle) 308, 456
Eudiagogus rosenschoeldi (a weevil) 330
Euetheola rugiceps (sugarcane beetle) 164, 415, 443, 601, 709
Eulachnus agilus (an aphid) 1101
Eulachnus rileyi 367, 485
Eumerus strigatus (onion bulb fly) 242
Eumysia mysiella (a phycitid moth) 171
Euonymus scale (Unaspis euonymi)
Eupelmus cushmani (a eupelmid wasp) 773
Eupelmus popa 400
Euphoria inda (bumble flower beetle) 456, 1129, 1136
Euphoria sepulchralis (a scarab) 380, 476
Euphorus pallipes (a braconid) 403
Euphyllura arbuti 369
Euphyllura olivina (olive psyllid°) 96
Eupsilia spp. (climbing cutworms) 220, 223, 379, 391
Eupsilia morrisoni 1223
Eupsilia sidus 1223
Eupsilia vinulenta 1223
Eupteromalus sp. (a pteromalid wasp) 74
Eupteromalus nidulans 1128
European apple sawfly (Hoplocampa testudinea)
European chafer (Amphimallon majalis)
European cherry fruit fly (Rhagoletis cerasi)
European corn borer (Ostrinia nubilalis)
European earwig (Forficula auricularia)
European elm scale (Gossyparia spuria)
European fruit lecanium (Lecanium corni)
European mantis (Mantis religiosa)
European pine sawfly (Neodiprion sertifer)
European pine shoot moth (Rhyacionia buoliana)
European red mite (Panonychus ulmi)
European spruce sawfly (Diprion hercyniae)
Eurydema ornata (a stink bug) 130
Eurygaster integriceps (senn pest°) 95, 97, 99
Eurypepla jamaicensis (a leaf beetle) 487, 1228
Eurytetranychus buxi (a spider mite) 459
Eurytoma amygdali (almond nut borer°) 98
Eurytoma plotnikovi (a pistachio nut borer) 98
Eurytoma tumoris (a eurytomid) 384, 486
Euschistus spp. 200, 1043
Euschistus conspersus 1100, 1160, 1209 Losses: 1257
Euschistus impictiventris (western brown stink bug) 3, 669, 973
Euschistus obscurus 256
Euschistus servus (brown stink bug) 256, 289, 338, 377, 389, 416, 505, 569, 602, 967, 1118, 1160
Euschistus variolarius (one-spot stink bug) 964, 1063
Eutetranychus banksi (Texas citrus mite) 32, 48, 60, 104, 124, 130, 172, 234, 302, 339, 340, 380, 480, 509, 542, 573, 606, 678, 789, 858, 965, 1000, 1096, 1139, 1187, 1207, 1223, 1265, 1290, 1336
Eutetranychus orientalis (a spider mite) 95, 99, 130
Eutrombicula spp. (chigger mites) 308, 664, 697, 766
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi 324
Euxoa spp. 576, 646, 720
Euxoa messoria (dark-sided cutworm) 750
Euxoa ochrogaster (red-backed cutworm) 19, 136, 202, 259, 261, 271, 364
Euzophera ostricolorella (a phycitid moth) 1246
Euzophera semifuneralis (American plum borer) 5, 364, 398, 831, 976, 1046, 1076
Evergestis forficalis (a pyraustid moth) 67, 395, 495, 1235
Evergestis pallidata (purple-backed cabbageworm) 20
Evergestis rimosalis (cross-striped cabbageworm) 933, 1107, 1188
Exitianus exitiosus 416, 711, 1038
Exoteleia burkei (a gelechiid moth) 797
Exotelia pinifoliella (pine needle miner) 580
Eye gnats 622, 1013
Eye-spotted bud moth (Spilonota ocellana)
Eyed click beetle (Alaus oculatus)

F

Face fly (Musca autumnalis)
Fall armyworm (Spodoptera frugiperda)
Fall cankerworm (Alsophila pometaria)
Fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea)
False celery leaf tier (Oeobia profundalis)
False chinch bug (Nysius ericae)
False powder-post beetle, a 427
Fannia canicularis (little house fly) 320, 457, 459, 488
Faronta diffusa (wheat head armyworm) 504, 535, 558, 635, 911 Light traps: 493, 588, 626, 660, 700, 736, 770, 805, 839, 948, 984, 985, 1019, 1053,1084, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1215, 1304
Feltia spp. 85, 576 Light traps: 949, 984, 1084
Feltia subgothica (dingy cutworm) 159, 600, 646, 708
Feltia subterranea (granulate cutworm) 123, 143, 198, 251, 258, 261, 266, 288, 513, 578, 588, 596, 632, 708, 825, 840, 879, 1052, 1067, 1091, 1094, 1159, 1241, 1291, 1313 Light traps: 7, 18, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 771, 804, 805, 838, 839, 877, 878, 910, 912, 913, 948, 949, 984, 1019, 1053, 1083, 1084, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339
Feltomyia pisonifolia (a gall midge) 1164, 1302
Fenusa pusilla (birch leaf miner) 370, 386, 487, 516, 552, 583, 617, 652, 692, 730, 763, 870, 903, 940, 1046, 1077
Fenusa ulmi (elm leaf miner) 362, 487, 552, 583, 692
Ferrisia virgata (striped mealybug) 404, 619, 1125, 1145, 1191, 1247, 1267
Fieberiella florii (a leafhopper) 1077
Fiery hunter (Calosoma calidum)
Fig scale (Lepidosaphes ficus)
Fig wasp (Blastophaga psenes)
Fig wax scale° (Ceroplastes rusci)
Filbert aphid (Myzocallis coryli)
Filbertworm (Melissopus latiferreanus)
Fiorinia externa (an armored scale) 361
Fiorinia theae (tea scale) 49, 62, 74, 85, 126, 127, 145, 177, 210, 244, 306, 344, 368, 386, 423, 619, 870, 1011, 1077, 1125, 1164, 1192, 1211, 1267, 1338, 1344
Fir engraver (Scolytus ventralis)
Firebrat (Thermobia domestica)
Flat grain beetle (Cryptolestes pusillus)
Flatheaded apple tree borer (Chrysobothris femorata)

Flatheaded fir borer
(Melanophila drummondi)
Flea beetles
20, 92, 93, 95, 251, 253, 257, 259, 263, 265, 268, 272, 288, 289, 303, 337, 443, 447, 449, 476, 482, 504, 509, 522, 543, 547, 568, 576, 577, 601, 611, 637, 645, 647, 659, 684, 749, 756, 792, 875, 897, 927, 968, 1004, 1040, 1070 Losses: 112, 285, 289, 315, 466, 468, 527, 808, 951, 1198, 1199
Fleahoppers
548, 612, 649, 686, 715, 724, 760, 795, 900, 972 Losses: 216, 351, 408, 1200
Fleas
425, 585, 874, 980, 1014, 1079
Flesh flies
331
Fletcher scale
(Lecanium fletcheri)
Floodwater mosquito
(Aedes sticticus)
Floracarus sp. (an eriophyid mite)
16
Florida carpenter ant
(Camponotus abdominalis floridanus)
Florida fern caterpillar
(Callopistria floridensis)
Florida red scale
(Chrysomphalus aonidum)
Florida wax scale
(Ceroplastes floridensis)
Flower bugs
See Anthocorid bugs
Flower flies
51, 220, 390, 402, 412, 440, 457, 491, 520, 533, 556, 586, 597, 604, 624, 632, 658, 733, 836, 851, 852, 888, 924, 945, 1016, 1031, 1147, 1163, 1269
Flower thrips
(Frankliniella tritici)
Forage looper
(Caenurgina erechtea)
Forbes scale
(Aspidiotus forbesi)
Forda olivacea (an aphid)
1264
Foreign grain beetle
(Ahasverus advena)
Forelius foetidus (an ant)
519
Forest tent caterpillar
(Malacosoma disstria)
Forficula auricularia (European earwig) 20, 42, 211, 259, 326, 331, 370, 458, 511, 624, 657, 697, 732, 756, 766, 800, 802, 820, 825, 835, 863, 872, 874, 876, 888, 897, 908, 942, 946, 980, 982, 995, 1014, 1105, 1127, 1166, 1326
Formica spp.
1105
Formica exsectoides (Allegheny mound ant) 108, 657
Formica fusca (silky ant)
330
Formosan subterranean termite
(Coptotermes formosanus)
Four-lined plant bug
(Poecilocapsus lineatus)
Four-spotted spider mite
(Tetranychus canadensis)
Fowl tick
(Argas persicus)
Foxglove aphid
(Acyrthosiphon solani)
Frankliniella spp.
196, 241, 278, 336, 386, 416, 578, 612, 634, 670, 687, 724, 725, 752, 829, 1121
Frankliniella fusca (tobacco thrips)
289, 295
Frankliniella minuta
1302
Frankliniella occidentalis (western flower thrips) 42, 84, 344, 377, 418, 475, 484, 511, 512, 549, 645, 681, 787, 792, 819, 1317
Losses: 1257
Frankliniella tritici (flower thrips)
222, 270, 265, 549, 765
Frankliniella vaccinii (blueberry thrips) 232
Frit fly
(Oscinella frit)
Fruit flies
79
Fruit-tree leaf roller
(Archips argyrospilus)
Fuller rose beetle
(Pantomorus godmani)
Fumaria casta (a psychid moth)
876
Fungus gnats
1080
Furniture carpet beetle
(Anthrenus flavipes)
Fuscuropoda agitans (an earthworm mite) 324, 659, 768, 1303
Fuscuropoda marginata (a uropodid
42

G

Galeruca rudis (a leaf beetle)
1016
Galerucella nymphaeae (waterlily leaf beetle) 269, 270
Galerucella xanthomelaena (elm leaf beetle) 64, 107, 176, 179, 281, 330, 343, 356, 359, 360, 385, 429, 452, 456, 486, 490, 515, 519, 546, 552, 582, 616, 625, 651, 663, 689, 727, 762, 799, 832, 868, 902, 908, 939, 940, 975, 1010, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1046, 1050, 1076, 1101, 1105, 1124, 1144, 1162, 1165, 1191, 1194, 1210, 1213, 1227, 1229, 1267, 1292, 1303 Losses: 1254
Gall wasps
362, 1191
Galleria mellonella (greater wax moth) 348, 425, 1106, 1249
Garden fleahopper
(Halticus bracteatus)
Garden spider, a
Losses: 1260
Garden springtail
(Bourletiella hortensis)
Garden symphylan
(Scutigerella immaculata)
Garden webworm
(Loxostege similalis)
Gasterophilus spp.
1105
Gasterophilus intestinalis (horse bot fly) 323, 429, 873, 1013, 1126, 1164, 1193, 1229
Gasterophilus nasalis (throat bot fly) 429
Gastrophysa caesia (a leaf beetle)
553
Gastrophysa cyanea
272
Gelechiid moth, a
691
Geococcus coffeae (a mealybug)
393, 1188, 1211, 1223
Geocoris spp. (big-eyed bugs)
427, 500, 597, 623, 836, 981, 982, 1050, 1051, 1147
Geocoris bullatus
1195
Geocoris decoratus
213
Geocoris punctipes
51, 180, 348, 390, 401, 491, 556, 611, 658, 698, 909, 945, 1015
Geocoris uliginosis
945, 1015
Geometrid moths
1112
German cockroach
(Blattella germanica)
Giant African snail*
(Achatina fulica)
Giant bark aphid
(Longistigma caryae)
Giant hornet
(Vespa crabro germana)
Giant water bug
(Lethocerus americanus)
Glassy cutworm
(Crymodes devastator)
Glischrochilus spp. (sap beetles)
779, 923, 959
Glischrochilus quadrisignatus
164, 415, 813, 851, 887, 909, 958, 1092, 1183
Globose scale
(Lecanium prunastri)
Gloomy scale
(Chrysomphalus tenebricosus)
Glover scale
(Lepidosaphes gloverii)
Glyphonyx bimarginatus (a wireworm)
476
Glyptoscelis pubescens (a leaf beetle) 830
Glyptoscelis squamulata
509
Gnathamitermes sp. (a desert termite)
417
Gnathamitermes tubiformans
1264
Gnathocerus cornutus (broad-horned flour beetle) 328, 398
Gnats
980
Gnorimoschema ocellatella (a sugar beet crown borer) 67, 97, 1141
Gnorimoschema operculellum
See Phthorimaea operculella
Golden-eye lacewing
(Chrysopa oculata)
Golden nematode*
(Heterodera rostochiensis)
Golden oak scale
(Asterolecanium variolosum)
Golden tortoise beetle
(Metriona bicolor)
Gonocephalum adpressiforme (a tenebrionid) 703
Gortyna flavago (a noctuid moth)
67
Gossyparia spuria (European elm scale) 361, 385, 400, 423, 553, 582, 618, 692, 727, 763, 800, 832, 870, 903, 975, 1101, 1163
Gracillaria azaleella (azalea leaf miner)* 35, 62, 72, 127, 454, 618, 693, 977, 1012
Gracillaria negundella (boxelder leaf roller) 692, 763, 799, 1046
Gracillaria syringella (lilac leaf miner) 364, 800, 977
Gracillaria vacciniella (a leaf blotch miner) 1207
Grain aphids
1287, 1324

*All Gracillaria were reported as Gracilaria (double "l" is correct)

Grain mite
(Acarus siro)
Graminella spp. (leafhoppers)
966
Graminella nigrifrons
338, 416, 505, 599, 711, 734
Granary weevil
(Sitophilus granarius)
Granulate cutworm
(Feltia subterranea)
Grape berry moth
(Paralobesia viteana)
Grape cane gall maker
(Ampeloglypter sesostris)
Grape flea beetle
(Altica chalybea)
Grape leaf folder
(Desmia funeralis)
Grape leaf skeletonizer
(Harrisina americana)
Grape mealybug
(Pseudococcus maritimus)
Grape phylloxera
(Phylloxera vitifoliae)
Grape plume moth
(Pterophorus periscelidactylus)
Grape root borer
(Vitacea polistiformis)
Grape sawfly
(Erythraspides vitis)
Graphognathus spp. (white-fringed beetles) 65, 282, 420, 458, 532, 564, 596, 624, 659, 699, 713, 733, 945, 1016, 1082, 1147, 1230, 1316, 1347
Graphognathus leucoloma striatus
875
Grapholitha spp. (olethreutid moths)
1087
Grapholitha conversana
625
Grapholitha molesta (oriental fruit moth) 219, 222, 223, 227, 230, 339, 446, 479, 522, 540, 573, 605, 641, 663, 677, 716, 753, 820, 856, 929, 963, 999, 1035, 1066, 1119, 1158, 1223, 1227 Losses: 466
Grapholitha packardi (cherry fruitworm) 605, 642, 716
Grapholitha prunivora (lesser appleworm) 541
Grass bugs
538, 603, 625, 639, 675, 884
Losses: 1255
Grass cyst nematode*
(Heterodera punctata)
Grasshoppers
15, 92, 94, 95, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 272, 337, 391, 428, 429, 444, 477, 485, 506, 520, 538, 539, 570, 602, 603, 625, 638, 639, 663, 674, 675, 687, 710, 711, 721, 725, 746, 747, 761, 782, 783, 815, 829, 834, 847, 883, 897, 902, 919, 920, 955, 967, 977, 991, 1002, 1027, 1037, 1044, 1051, 1073, 1098, 1107, 1112, 1115, 1129, 1136, 1156, 1184, 1204, 1220, 1228, 1240, 1249, 1263, 1289, 1311 Losses: 40, 110, 111, 150, 151, 250, 435, 527, 774, 775, 843, 844, 915, 916, 951, 988, 1200, 1252, 1255
Great Basin tent caterpillar
(Malacosoma fragile)
Great Basin wireworm
(Ctenicera pruinina)
Gray garden slug
(Deroceras reticulatum)
Gray sugarcane mealybug
(Pseudococcus boninsis)
Greater wax moth
(Galleria mellonella)
Greedy scale
(Aspidiotus camelliae)
Green cloverworm
(Plathypena scabra)
Green fruitworm
(Lithophane antennata)
Green June beetle
(Cotinis nitida)
Green lacewings
55, 401, 412, 658, 733, 781, 945, 1015, 1127, 1163
Green peach aphid
(Myzus persicae)
Green shield scale
(Pulvinaria psidii)
Green stink bug
(Acrosternum hilare)
Green-striped mapleworm
(Anisota rubicunda)
Greenbug
(Schizaphis graminum)
Greenhouse thrips
(Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis)
Greenhouse whitefly
(Trialeurodes vaporariorum)
Gretchena bolliana (pecan bud moth)
231
Ground beetles
118, 330, 399, 520, 1082
Ground mealybug
(Rhizoecus falcifer)
Ground pearls
444, 478, 570, 884
Grubs
Losses: 844, 915, 951
Gryllotalpa sp.
96
Gryllotalpa hexadactyla (northern mole cricket) 1146
Gryllus spp. (field crickets)
140, 204, 265, 272, 329, 853, 897, 920, 946, 982, 1014, 1032, 1050, 1068, 1080, 1100, 1105, 1141, 1166, 1204 Losses: 1254
Gulf Coast tick
(Amblyomma maculatum)
Gymnandrosoma aurantianum (a tortricid moth) 1087
Gymnaspis aechmeae (an armored scale)
1145
Gynaikothrips ficorum (Cuban-laurel thrips) 6, 9, 42, 77, 78, 79, 370, 703, 1337
Gypsy moth
(Porthetria dispar)

H

Hackberry-nipple-gall maker
(Pachypsylla celtidismamma)
Hadrobregmus carinatus (a deathwatch beetle) 1268
Haemaphysalis chordeilis (bird tick)
1338
Haematobia irritans (horn fly)
177, 307, 316, 320, 321, 346, 388, 394, 424, 429, 454, 488, 517, 554, 584, 621, 657, 664, 696, 731, 765, 801, 834, 873, 906, 942, 943, 979, 980, 1013, 1048, 1049, 1079, 1105, 1126, 1145, 1148, 1164, 1193, 1212, 1228, 1247, 1268, 1279, 1293, 1345 Losses: 1258, 1272
Haematopinus spp.
Losses: 1258
Haematopinus eurysternus (short-nosed cattle louse) 6, 37, 178, 307, 325, 346, 455, 523
Haematopinus suis (hog louse)
37, 50, 64, 73, 74, 86, 178, 211, 281, 325, 346, 455, 518, 732, 802, 1293, 1315, 1338
Haematosiphon inodorus (poultry bug)
455
Hag moth
(Phobetron pithecium)
Hairy chinch bug
(Blissus hirtus)
Hairy fungus beetles
699, 1081
Halisidota argentata (silver-spotted tiger moth) 342, 384, 451, 485
Halisidota tessellaris (pale tussock moth) 976
Hall scale
(Nilotaspis halli)
Halticotoma valida (yucca plant bug)
622
Halticus spp.
54, 78
Halticus bracteatus (garden flea-hopper) 272, 413, 424, 487, 598, 734, 792, 890
Harlequin bug
(Murgantia histrionica)
Harmolita hordei (barley jointworm)
20
Harmolita tritici (wheat jointworm)
1116
Harrisina americana (grape leaf skeletonizer) 822
Harrisina brillians (western grape leaf skeletonizer) 231, 509, 543, 607, 642, 678, 822, 1068, 1097 Losses: 1257
Harrisina metallica
3, 231
Harvestmen
55, 1112
Hawaiian beet webworm
(Hymenia recurvalis)
Hawthorn lace bug
(Corythucha cydoniae)
Head louse
(Pediculus humanus capitis)
Heath spittlebug
(Clastoptera saintcyri)
Hedylepta blackburni (coconut leaf roller) 78
Helicoverpa spp.
1328
Heliothis spp.
289, 291, 294, 420, 482, 511, 647, 684, 759, 794, 826, 1004, 1328
Heliothis armigera (Old World bollworm*) 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98
Heliothis virescens (tobacco budworm)
18, 266, 271, 287, 292, 364, 383, 400, 450, 462, 510, 512, 548, 558, 577, 610, 611, 612, 648, 685, 723, 725, 827, 840, 863, 864, 865, 879, 899, 936, 969, 970, 971, 972, 1006, 1042, 1053, 1103, 1125, Losses: 216 Light traps: 7, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 771, 804, 805, 838, 839, 877, 878, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 984, 985, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1054, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339, 1347
Heliothis zea (bollworm, corn earworm, tomato fruitworm) 7, 18, 84, 85, 136, 156, 157, 158, 168, 184, 196, 197, 251, 260, 261, 265,

271, 287, 292, 341, 364, 375, 382, 400, 401, 405, 414, 417, 421, 442, 450, 462, 475, 484, 503, 512, 532, 542, 543, 547, 558, 567, 577, 578, 599, 609, 611, 612, 618, 635, 643, 648, 654, 663, 671, 685, 707, 723, 725, 743, 755, 780, 811, 827, 849, 855, 856, 861, 864, 865, 895, 899, 921, 936, 937, 948, 956, 957, 963, 966, 970, 971, 972, 982, 992, 993, 994, 1003, 1006, 1016, 1017, 1020, 1028, 1040, 1042, 1052, 1061, 1069, 1072, 1083, 1091, 1094, 1098, 1099, 1107, 1115, 1120, 1122, 1128, 1129, 1135, 1141, 1142, 1147, 1148, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1160, 1167, 1169, 1174, 1177, 1180, 1183, 1189, 1203, 1208, 1224, 1242, 1264, 1266, 1277, 1325 Light traps: 7, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 770, 771, 804, 805, 806, 838, 839, 840, 877, 878, 879, 910, 911, 912, 913, 947, 949, 983, 984, 985, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1054, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339, 1347 Losses: 215, 216, 284, 285, 315, 351, 407, 408, 434, 436, 467, 591, 592, 774, 844, 952, 987, 1172, 1173, 1200, 1252, 1254

Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (greenhouse thrips) 235, 1345, 1348

Helix aspersa (brown garden snail) Losses: 1258

Hellula rogatalis (cabbage webworm) 1159

Hemerocampa leucostigma (white-marked tussock moth) 609, 691, 697, 753, 1120

Hemerocampa pseudotsugata (Douglas-fir tussock moth) 352, 353, 798, 875, 975 Losses: 1259

Hemerocampa vetusta (western tussock moth) 223, 235, 269, 364, 584, 816

Hemileuca sp. (a saturniid moth) 691

Hemileuca maia (buck moth) 359, 616

Hemileuca oliviae (range caterpillar) 748, 920, 1093

Hemispherical scale (Saissetia coffeae)

Hemitarsonemus latus (broad mite) 211, 235, 1336

Hemlock looper (Lambdina fiscellaria)

Hemlock sawfly (Neodiprion tusugae)

Hemlock scale (Aspidiotus ithacae)

Hendecaneura shawiana (a blueberry tip borer) 232

Hepialus sp. (a hepialid moth) 1087

Hercinothrips femoralis (banded greenhouse thrips) 424, 655

Hercothrips fasciatus (bean thrips) 900

Herculia intermedialis (a pyralid moth) 42

Herculia phaezalis 5, 62

Hermetia illucens (a soldier fly) 1049, 1128, 1193, 1230

Hesperotettix speciosus 539, 570, 663, 710, 747, 848

Hesperotettix viridis 710, 747, 782, 919

Hessian fly (Mayetiola destructor)

Heterobostrychus aequalis (a bostrichid beetle) 64

Heterocampa guttivitta (saddled prominent) 399

Heterocampa manteo (variable oak leaf caterpillar) 359, 488, 1163, 1190, 1210, 1227

Heterodera avenae (oat cyst nematode°) 68, 396, 496, 739, 1088, 1236

Heterodera punctata (grass cyst nematode°) 496, 739, 1088, 1236

Heterodera rostochiensis (golden nematode°) 68, 396, 496, 739, 791, 1088, 1236

Heterostylum robustum (a bee fly) 699

Heterotoma meriopterum (a plant bug) 42, 262

Hexamermis sp. (a parasitic nematode) 51

Hexarthrum ulkei (a weevil) 42

Hibiscus mealybug (Phenacoccus hirsutus)

Hickory bark beetle (Scolytus quadrispinosus)

Hickory horned devil (Citheronia regalis)

Hickory plant bug (Lygocoris caryae)

Hickory shuckworm (Laspeyresia caryana)

Hide beetle (Dermestes maculatus)

High Plains grasshopper (Dissosteira longipennis)

Hippelates spp. (eye gnats) 943

Hippelates bishoppi 323

Hippelates collusor 323

Hippelates pusio 323

Hippiscus rugosus (a grasshopper) 119

Hippobosca longipennis (a louse fly) 100

Hippodamia spp. 712, 785, 836, 1106

Hippodamia convergens (convergent lady beetle) 9, 15, 17, 37, 51, 65, 79, 147, 190, 247, 293, 309, 348, 390, 399, 426, 427, 491, 520, 534, 556, 557, 586, 611, 623, 658, 698, 767, 852, 875, 959, 1031, 1063, 1070, 1081, 1106, 1269, 1287

Hippodamia parenthesis 309, 348, 390, 399, 426, 586, 596, 1031

Hippodamia quinquesignata 457

Hippodamia tredecimpunctata 426, 519

Hippodamia tredecimpunctata tibialis (thirteen-spotted lady beetle) 399

Hister nomas (a histerid beetle) 524

Histiostoma feroniarum (an anoetid mite) 1301

Hofmannophila pseudospretella (brown house moth) 1105

Hog louse (Haematopinus suis)

Holly leaf miner (Phytomyza ilicis)

Hollyhock weevil (Apion longirostre)

Holococera sp. (a blastobasid moth) 339

Homadaula albizziae (mimosa webworm) 363, 365, 654, 691, 729, 764, 799, 832, 871, 903, 976, 1076, 1145, 1190

Homalodisca insolita (a leafhopper) 338, 416, 505, 598

Homoeosoma electellum (sunflower moth) 891

Honey bee (Apis mellifera)

Hop aphid (Phorodon humuli)

Hop flea beetle (Psylliodes punctulatus)

Hoplia spp. (scarabs) 366, 508

Hoplia floridana 418

Hoplia oregona 553

Hoplia trivialis 427

Hoplocampa testudinea (European apple sawfly) 217, 221, 508, 541, 572, 605, 717, 857

Horistonotus uhlerii (sand webworm) 577

Hormaphis hamamelidis (an aphid) 800

Horn fly (Haematobia irritans)

Hornets See Vespid wasps

Horogenes punctorius (an ichneumon) 153, 213, 400, 414

Horse bot fly (Gasterophilus intestinalis)

Horse flies See Tabanid flies

Hortensia similis (a leafhopper) 1240

House centipede (Scutigera coleoptrata)

House cricket (Acheta domesticus)

Howardia biclavis (mining scale) 62, 73, 85, 126, 177, 244, 306, 344, 453, 582, 1267

Hulstia undulatella (sugar-beet crown borer) 824

Human flea (Pulex irritans)

Hyadaphis pseudobrassicae (turnip aphid) 5, 33, 258, 303, 791, 1121, 1141, 1292, 1301, 1313

Hyalophora cecropia (cecropia moth) 20, 699, 1017

Hyalopterus pruni (mealy plum aphid) 641, 663, 677 Losses: 1254

Hybomitra lasiophthalma 1128

Hydrellia griseola (a leaf mining fly) 140 Losses: 1255

Hydroecia micacea (potato stem borer) 20

Hydromeris sp. (a nematode parasite) 584

Hylastinus obscurus (clover root borer) 375

Hylemya antiqua (onion maggot) 263, 303, 482, 510, 544, 576, 609, 644, 664, 682, 720, 757, 792, 863, 1301 Losses: 1023

Hylemya brassicae (cabbage maggot) 20, 257, 259, 448, 510, 522, 546, 609, 643, 680, 719, 756, 825, 861, 896, 933, 1141, 1242 Losses: 1024, 1256

Hylemya floralis (turnip maggot)
257, 259
Hylemya platura (seed-corn maggot)
20, 167, 262, 263, 482, 511, 545, 569, 575, 610, 638, 683, 699, 709, 721, 792, 896, 967
Losses: 844, 915, 952, 1256
Hylephila spp. (skippers)
816, 920
Hylephila phylaeus
1093
Hylobius sp.
615
Hylobius pales (pales weevil)
175, 243, 304, 342, 580, 650, 726, 797, 867, 974, 1075, 1161, 1190, 1245
Hylobius radicis (pine root collar weevil) 689
Hylobius rhizophagus
689
Hylotrupes bajulus (old-house borer)
43, 147, 326, 327, 347, 388, 555, 802, 835, 1194, 1279
Hylurgopinus rufipes (native elm bark beetle) 516
Hymenia recurvalis (Hawaiian beet webworm) 1208
Hymenopterous parasites
335, 491, 1091, 1279
Hypena strigata (a noctuid moth)
9, 79
Hypera spp.
Losses: 1056
Hypera brunneipennis
3, 15, 47, 59, 71, 83, 103, 123, 143, 172, 188, 208, 276, 300, 335, 1343 Losses: 1257
Hypera meles (clover head weevil)
184, 188, 411, 472, 595, 713
Hypera nigrirostris (lesser clover leaf weevil) 172, 188, 335, 375, 412, 472, 500, 564, 595, 713, 1138
Hypera postica (alfalfa weevil)
43, 51, 54, 55, 56, 71, 96, 97, 103, 143, 172, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 205, 207, 237, 240, 276, 300, 335, 375, 394, 400, 411, 428, 439, 458, 471, 499, 522, 531, 546, 563, 595, 624, 625, 631, 659, 664, 667, 698, 712, 720, 748, 767, 784, 818, 854, 890, 927, 961, 962, 997, 1033, 1065, 1095, 1111, 1112, 1118, 1129, 1131, 1157, 1186, 1206, 1221, 1240, 1263, 1275, 1300, 1312, 1317, 1324, 1328, 1335, 1339 Losses: 40, 133, 286, 464, 915, 1056, 1257
Hypera punctata (clover leaf weevil)
172, 188, 205, 207, 240, 276, 300, 335, 349, 375, 411, 428, 439, 472, 491, 500, 522, 531, 564, 586, 596, 663, 667, 713, 749, 767, 1112, 1138, 1158, 1324, 1348 Losses: 183
Hyperodes anthracinus (a weevil)
1117
Hyperodes humilis
Losses: 592
Hyperodes maculicollis
1117
Hyperodes texana
33, 268, 1325
Hyphantria cunea (fall webworm)
220, 223, 228, 230, 231, 356, 418, 572, 606, 641, 651, 691, 718, 728, 790, 821, 831, 837, 859, 869, 892, 894, 903, 930, 940, 964, 976, 999, 1010, 1036, 1045, 1046, 1068, 1076, 1097, 1098, 1102, 1120, 1125, 1144, 1158, 1162, 1187, 1190, 1210, 1221, 1227
Hypoderma spp.
316, 319, 489, 585, 622, 657, 731, 906, 1049, 1105 Losses: 1272
Hypoderma bovis (northern cattle grub) 145, 281, 306, 321, 322, 425
Hypoderma lineatum (common cattle grub) 6, 50, 63, 73, 86, 106, 127, 145, 177, 211, 281, 306, 321, 322, 346, 386, 425, 429, 455, 518, 766, 834, 1212, 1228, 1247, 1293, 1303, 1315, 1346
Losses: 1258
Hypoderma tarandi
323
Hypogastrura sp. (a springtail)
622
Hypogastrura armata
37
Hypothenemus sp. (a bark beetle)
393
Hypothenemus pubescens
9, 77, 182
Hypurus bertrandi (a leaf-mining weevil) 393
Hysteroneura setariae (rusty plum aphid) 5, 104, 176, 210, 509, 964, 1192
Hystrichonychus sidae (a spider mite) 244

I

Icerya purchasi (cottony-cushion scale) 16, 17, 62, 73, 84, 85, 98, 233, 234, 368, 399, 423, 480, 509, 516, 519, 553, 582, 717, 893, 941, 1145, 1163, 1192, 1211, 1265, 1278, 1339
Ichneumon wasps
664, 803
Ichthyura inclusa (poplar tent maker)
615, 976, 1103, 1124
Idiocerus stali (pistachio leaf-hopper°) 98
Imported cabbageworm
(Pieris rapae)
Imported currantworm
(Nematus ribesii)
Imported fire ant
(Solenopsis saevissima richteri)
Imported willow leaf beetle
(Plagiodera versicolora)
Incisalia henrici (a hairstreak butterfly) 43
Incisitermes immigrans
901
Incisitermes minor (western drywood termite) 326, 1214
Incisitermes snyderi
520
Indian-meal moth
(Plodia interpunctella)
Introduced pine sawfly)
(Diprion similis)
Io moth
(Automeris io)
Iphiseius degenerans (a phytoseiid mite) 403
Ips spp. (engraver beetles)
352, 762, 867, 1009, 1075, 1123, 1144, 1190, 1245
Ips avulsus
49, 126, 175, 243, 342, 513, 650, 688, 830, 974, 1101, 1226
Ips calligraphus
49, 126, 243, 342, 513, 688, 830, 974, 1101, 1226
Ips confusus (California five-spined ips) 304 Losses: 1259
Ips grandicollis
49, 126, 175, 243, 342, 452, 513, 688, 830, 974, 1101, 1226
Ips latidens
49
Ips mexicanus
580
Ips pini (pine engraver)
175, 1045, 1161 Losses: 1259
Irbisia californica (a plant bug)
505
Irbisia sita
138
Irbisia solani
566, 848
Iridomyrmex humilis (Argentine ant)
389, 732, 1312 Losses: 1260
Iris borer
(Macronoctua onusta)
Ischnaspis longirostris (black thread scale) 145, 279, 395, 423, 1011, 1211, 1337
Isodontia harrisi (a sphecid wasp)
703
Italian locust°
(Calliptamus italicus)
Italian pear scale
(Epidiaspis piricola)
Itch mite
(Sarcoptes scabiei)
Itoplectis conquistor (an ichneumon)
1131
Ixodes spp. (hard-backed ticks)
Losses: 1258
Ixodes pacificus
1346
Ixodes scapularis (balck-legged tick) 246, 307, 622, 664, 732, 1212, 1229

J

Jack-pine budworm
(Choristoneura pinus)
Jack-pine sawfly
(Neodiprion pratti banksianae)
Jadera sp. (a coreid bug)
329
Jadera haematoloma
1326
Janus abbreviatus (willow shoot sawfly) 940, 976
Japanese beetle
(Popillia japonica)
Jassids
91
Jeffrey pine beetle
(Dendroctonus ponderosae)
Julus spp. (millipeds)
454
June beetles
557, 616, 655
Juniper scale
(Diaspis carueli)
Juniper webworm
(Dichomeris marginella)

K

Kalotermes approximatus (a drywood termite) 655, 1265, 1337
Keiferia lycopersicella (tomato pinworm) 253, 643, 719, 791, 932, 1325, 1344 Losses: 1257
Keonolla confluens (a leafhopper)
147, 212
Kermes spp. (oak kermes scales)
1010
Kermes bougei
361, 1267

Kermes quercus
210
Khapra beetle
(Trogoderma granarium)
Knutsonia turcestanica (a sciomyzid fly) 100
Koebelia californica (a leafhopper)
210
Kunzeana sp. (a leafhopper)
362
Kurtomathrips morrilli (a thrips)
344, 703

L

Labidura riparia (an earwig)
47, 331, 1080, 1268
Labops sp. (a grass bug)
625
Labops hesperius
1128
Lace bugs
369, 454, 488, 620, 654, 694, 870, 905, 1011, 1047, 1145
Lacewings
390, 427, 533, 565, 658, 698, 851, 909, 924, 945, 999, 1081, 1142, 1147, 1166, 1213, 1269, 1303, 1328
Lachnus salignus (an aphid)
5, 72, 210, 366, 367, 619, 728, 941, 977, 1074, 1080, 1124, 1163, 1191, 1211, 1212, 1228, 1246, 1247, 1267, 1278, 1302, 1314, 1326, 1344
Lacinipolia renigera (bristly cutworm) 635, 672
Lady beetles
38, 55, 74, 143, 185, 220, 247, 266, 309, 347, 390, 399, 412, 440, 456, 457, 491, 500, 516, 519, 533, 551, 556, 565, 586, 596, 597, 623, 625, 632, 658, 664, 698, 712, 732, 767, 781, 785, 803, 817, 836, 351, 852, 853, 875, 909, 924, 944, 959, 981, 999, 1015, 1031, 1051, 1081, 1093, 1105, 1117, 1127, 1147, 1163, 1166, 1194, 1209, 1239, 1248, 1303, 1328
Lagocheirus funestus
see Archlagocheirus funestus
Lambdina fiscellaria (hemlock looper) 354
Lambdina fiscellaria somniaria (western oak looper) 903
Lampetia equestris (narcissus bulb fly) 370
Lampides boeticus (bean butterfly°)
99, 395, 495, 1087, 1249
Languria mozardi (clover stem borer)
532
Languria trifasciata (a languriid beetle) 909
Lantana lace bug
(Teleonemia scrupulosa)
Laphygma spp. (noctuid moths)
95
Larch casebearer
(Coleophora laricella)
Larch fly
(Pristiphora erichsonii)
Larder beetle
(Dermestes lardarius)
Large aspen tortrix
(Choristoneura conflictana)
Large milkweed bug
(Oncopeltus fasciatus)
Large white butterfly°
(Pieris brassicae)
Larger elm leaf beetle
(Monocesta coryli)
Larger yellow ant
(Acanthomyops interjectus)
Largus cinctus californicus (a pyrrhocorid bug) 258, 968, 1184
Lasioderma serricorne (cigarette beetle) 17, 37, 64, 86, 95, 128, 147, 212, 213, 246, 328, 397, 658, 944, 1014, 1194, 1213, 1229, 1327
Lasioptera vitis (a cecidomyiid midge) 232
Lasius alienus (cornfield ant)
416, 995
Lasius niger
240
Laspeyresia caryana (hickory shuckworm) 3, 15, 60, 230, 231, 379, 446, 480, 717, 821, 859, 894, 964, 1001, 1036, 1068, 1097, 1120, 1139, 1187, 1206, 1221, 1241, 1265, 1277, 1300, 1324
Laspeyresia strobilella (a spruce cone moth) 738
Lathridiid beetles
472
Latrodectus mactans (black widow spider) 316, 326, 907, 1146, 1165, 1212, 1229, 1279, 1293, 1303 Losses: 1260
Lawn moths
539
Lead-cable borer
(Scobicia declivis)
Leaf beetles
259
Leaf crumpler
(Acrobasis indigenella)
Leaf feeding grasshopper, a
798
Leaf-footed bug
(Leptoglossus phyllopus)
Leaf miners
796, 823, 1069
Leaf miner flies
256, 262, 643, 896 Losses: 1255
Leaf rollers
551, 571, 931
Leaf roller moths
503, 540, 607, 616, 651, 678
Leaf tiers
352
Leafcutting bees
655, 1012
Leafhoppers
56, 93, 95, 143, 194, 232, 255, 269, 272, 448, 474, 522, 546, 624, 633, 642, 646, 649, 652, 683, 692, 755, 787, 793, 795, 829, 832, 854, 862, 866, 890, 893, 900, 938, 964, 973, 996, 997, 1001, 1017, 1037, 1068, 1101, 1127, 1144, 1156, 1220 Losses: 286, 407, 467, 527, 843, 915, 916, 951, 988, 1255
Lecanium spp. (soft scales)
99, 145, 615, 618, 692
Lecanium cerasorum (calico scale)
43, 344, 362, 582, 652
Lecanium corni (European fruit lecanium) 229, 361, 385, 446, 553, 641, 677, 694, 934, 1010, 1103, 1278 Losses: 1256
Lecanium fletcheri (Fletcher scale)
280, 368, 614, 653, 677, 694, 729, 764, 946
Lecanium nigrofasciatum (terrapin scale) 127, 177, 306, 362, 394, 487, 607, 1010
Lecanium pruinosum
553
Lecanium prunastri (globose scale)
693
Lecanium quercifex
487
Leek moth°
(Acrolepia assectella)
Leia varia (a fungus gnat)
248
Lema trilineata (three-lined potato beetle) 254, 400, 553, 643, 680, 837, 944
Lema trilineata trivittata
1047, 1124
Lemon butterfly°
(Papilio demoleus)
Leopard moth
(Zeuzera pyrina)
Lepidosaphes beckii (purple scale)
32, 60, 98, 104, 124, 145, 173, 302, 340, 380, 481, 542, 606, 678, 754, 789, 965, 1000, 1096, 1139, 1140, 1188, 1223, 1265, 1290, 1337 Losses: 1256
Lepidoptera
54, 55, 56, 651, 963, 1112, 1157
Lepidosaphes camelliae (camellia scale) 49, 368, 423, 1047
Lepidosaphes ficus (fig scale)
1037
Lepidosaphes gloverii (Glover scale)
32, 48, 60, 104, 124, 173, 233, 302, 340, 380, 481, 542, 606, 678, 789, 858, 965, 1000, 1096, 1139, 1188, 1207, 1223, 1265, 1290, 1336, 1337
Lepidosaphes machili (an armored scale) 210, 619, 764
Lepidosaphes maskelli
86, 145
Lepidosaphes tapleyi
93
Lepidosaphes ulmi (oystershell scale)
6, 21, 35, 98, 229, 306, 361, 423, 516, 522, 553, 583, 618, 653, 692, 729, 833, 870, 905, 976, 1047, 1078, 1103, 1210, 1344
Lepidosaphes yanagicola
368, 870
Lepisma saccharina (silverfish)
95, 331, 456, 457, 555, 585 Losses: 1260
Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Colorado potato beetle) 96, 251, 253, 341, 381, 419, 428, 447, 481, 509, 522, 543, 573, 607, 624, 643, 663, 664, 680, 718, 756, 791, 823, 860, 895, 932, 966, 1038, 1141 Losses: 112, 951, 1198
Leptoconops kerteszi (a biting midge)
518, 1079
Leptoconops torrens
1079
Leptocoris rubrolineatus (a coreid bug) 555, 941
Leptocoris trivittatus (boxelder bug)
17, 37, 64, 73, 87, 107, 128, 147, 179, 246, 281, 305, 308, 326, 329, 347, 455, 490, 510, 652, 658, 944, 1014, 1080, 1127, 1146, 1162, 1165, 1194, 1213, 1229, 1248
Leptoglossus spp. (coreid bugs)
618
Leptoglossus clypealis
1188
Leptoglossus membranaceus
130
Leptoglossus occidentalis
1009
Leptoglossus phyllopus (leaf-footed bug) 256, 416, 448, 598, 933
Leptoglossus zonatus
1078
Leptopterna dolabratus (meadow plant bug) 55, 203, 546, 566, 624, 633, 715, 816, 1111

Leptostylus tuberculatus (a cerambycid beetle) 16
Leptoypha minor (a lace bug) 1145
Leptus sp. (a predaceous erythraeid mite) 1339
Lerodea eufala (a skipper) 957
Lerodea eufala eufala 161, 1034
Lesser appleworm (Grapholitha prunivora)
Lesser clover leaf weevil (Hypera nigrirostris)
Lesser cornstalk borer (Elasmopalpus lignosellus)
Lesser grain borer (Rhyzopertha dominica)
Lesser mealworm (Alphitobius diaperinus)
Lesser peach tree borer (Synanthedon pictipes)
Lesser pumpkin fly* (Dacus ciliatus)
Lestremia sp. (a cecidomyiid midge) 389
Lethocerus americanus (giant water bug) 309, 329, 1126, 1230
Lettuce root aphid (Pemphigus bursarius)
Leucania sp. (a climbing cutworm) 504
Leucania latiuscula 168
Leucinodes orbonalis (eggplant fruit borer*) 738
Leuctra spp. (stoneflies) 128, 168
Light-brown apple moth* (Epiphyas postivittana)
Lilac borer (Podosesia syringae syringae)
Lilac leaf miner (Gracillaria syringella)
Lima-bean pod borer (Etiella zinckenella)
Limax maximus (spotted garden slug) 942
Limnaecia phragmitella (a cosmopterigid moth) 38
Limonius spp. 483, 1242
Limonius californicus (sugar-beet wireworm) 164, 242, 745
Limonius canus (Pacific coast wireworm) 254
Limothrips denticornis (a barley thrips) 20, 140, 675, 782
Linden looper (Erannis tiliaria)
Linognathus spp. (smooth sucking lice) Losses: 1258
Linognathus vituli (long-nosed cattle louse) 64, 73, 74, 86, 146, 211, 307, 325, 346, 425, 455, 523, 835, 1074
Liorhyssus hyalinus (a coreid bug) 1327
Liosomaphis berberidis (an aphid) 1124
Lipeurus sp. (a feather chewing louse) 1193
Lipoptena cervi (a louse fly) 1346
Liposcelis spp. (booklice) 1127
Liriomyza spp. (leaf miner flies) 33, 48, 78, 125, 209, 1039, 1301
Liriomyza bryoniae (pea leaf miner) 341, 344, 720, 882, 905, 1125
Liriomyza langei
See Liriomyza bryoniae
Liriomyza munda 256, 259, 262, 267
Liriomyza trifolii 256, 259, 262, 267, 370, 1185
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus (rice water weevil) 139 Losses: 435
Lissorhoptrus simplex 139
Listroderes costirostris obliquus (vegetable weevil) 33, 47, 59, 72, 84, 85, 125, 174, 242, 272, 275, 277, 289, 303, 382, 419, 421, 426, 456, 481, 492, 547, 576, 944, 1127
Listronotus oregonensis (carrot weevil) 682, 1291
Lithocolletis spp. (leaf blotch miners) 3, 1095
Lithocolletis blancardella 21, 228
Lithocolletis caryaefoliella 228
Lithophane antennata (green fruitworm) 379, 508, 571, 605
Lithophane laticinerea (a noctuid moth) 391
Litoprosopus spp. (noctuid moths) 326
Litoprosopus coachella 328
Litoprosopus futilis 328, 908
Little black ant (Monomorium minimum)
Little house fly (Fannia canicularis)
Lixus concavus (rhubarb curculio) 272, 545, 576
Locust borer (Megacyllene robiniae)
Locust leaf miner (Xenochalepus dorsalis)
Locusta migratoria migratorioides (African migratory locust*) 92, 96
Lodgepole needle miner ("Recurvaria" milleri)
Lone star tick (Amblyomma americanum)
Longistigma caryae (giant bark aphid) 452, 1145, 1267, 1302
Longitarsus waterhousei (a mint flea beetle) 793, 934, 1189
Longiunguis sacchari (an aphid) 92
Long-nosed cattle louse (Linognathus vituli)
Long-tailed mealybug (Pseudococcus adonidum)
Loopers 94, 574, 680, 684, 900, 968, 1017, 1065, 1098 Losses: 284, 526
Lopidea nigridea (a plant bug) 598
Loxagrotis albicosta (western bean cutworm) 159, 261, 1029, 1116, 1183 Losses: 951
Loxosceles reclusa (a brown spider) 37, 50, 64, 86, 308, 316, 326, 664, 802, 835, 1148, 1193, 1247, 1338
Loxostege spp. 196, 503, 963, 1052, 1095, 1118, Light traps: 626, 839, 1053, 1109, 1130, 1168, 1215
Loxostege commixtalis (alfalfa webworm) 503, 533, 668, 928, 1065 Light traps: 588, 589, 660, 735
Loxostege similalis (garden webworm) 155, 196, 197, 198, 271, 293, 311, 484, 507, 513, 548, 589, 668, 682, 685, 713, 723, 750, 760, 795, 819, 828, 856, 891, 928, 1039, 1186, 1188 Losses: 915 Light traps: 39, 75, 88, 109, 148, 249, 283, 716, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 627, 701, 838
Loxostege sticticalis (beet webworm) 265, 448, 575, 720, 862, 879, 896, 933, 967, 1003 Losses: 111 Light traps: 627, 661, 770, 771, 804, 805, 838, 877, 878, 912, 948, 984, 985, 1019
Luna moth (Actias luna)
Luperus concavis (a leaf beetle) 168
Lycosa carolinensis (a wolf spider) 1107
Lyctus africanus (a powder-post beetle) 391, 456
Lyctus brunneus 1229
Lyctus cavicollis 327
Lyctus planicollis (southern lyctus beetle) 74, 212, 282, 308, 767
Lygaeid bugs 270, 1230
Lygaeus pandurus
See Spilostethus pandurus
Lygidea mendax (apple red bug) 1139
Lygocoris caryae (hickory plant bug) 224
Lygocoris quercalbae 224
Lygus spp. (lygus bugs) 3, 84, 184, 241, 276, 417, 418, 446, 450, 484, 513, 612, 644, 664, 828, 865, 1017, 1043, 1069, 1073, 1094, 1100, 1122, 1143, 1160, 1206, 1221, 1226, 1317, Losses: 40, 112, 286, 351, 408, 464, 466, 526, 1255
Lygus elisus 173, 194, 208, 264, 300, 301, 376, 441, 474, 502, 534, 572, 597, 786, 961, 996
Lygus hesperus 194, 264, 534, 597, 786, 795, 1064
Lygus lineolaris (tarnished plant bug) 20, 54, 55, 71, 194, 195, 221, 224, 229, 262, 270, 271, 272, 289, 294, 300, 336, 369, 376, 413, 424, 428, 441, 474, 478, 501, 507, 522, 534, 546, 548, 565, 573, 597, 598, 607, 609, 624, 633, 641, 643, 649, 663, 669, 683, 686, 715, 717, 724, 751, 760, 786, 795, 817, 829, 854, 862, 866, 889, 896, 900, 926, 929, 934, 937, 961, 972, 1007, 1032, 1038, 1064, 1094, 1098, 1111, 1118, 1137, 1157, 1186, 1205, 1209, 1239, 1263, 1276, 1278, 1289, 1335
Lymire edwardsii (an amatid moth) 72
Lymnea spp. (snails) 100
Lysiphlebus sp. (a braconid) 348
Lysiphlebus knowltoni 556
Lysiphlebus testaceipes 182, 337, 390, 556
Lytta sp. 1047
Lytta aenea 391
Lytta nuttallii (Nuttall blister beetle) 819
Lytta stygica 855

M

Macrobotys thestealis (a pyraustid
43
Macrocentrus spp. (braconids)
74, 707
Macrocentrus gifuensis
153, 400
Macrodactylus subspinosus (rose chafer) 260, 270, 363, 365, 620, 645, 654, 673, 695, 709, 730, 755, 764
Macronoctua onusta (iris borer)
554, 618, 654
Macrosiphoniella sanborni (chrysanthemum aphid) 5, 210, 343, 366, 385, 453, 582, 1267
Macrosiphum avenae (English grain aphid) 15, 31, 47, 59, 71, 83, 103, 134, 123, 137, 143, 166, 204, 207, 239, 275, 299, 338, 377, 415, 423, 428, 443, 476, 504, 537, 538, 569, 601, 637, 674, 709, 745, 781, 814, 852, 888, 924, 959, 995, 1063, 1264, 1275, 1287, 1299 Losses: 110, 111, 436, 843
Macrosiphum eoessigi
870, 904
Macrosiphum euphorbiae (potato aphid) 33, 48, 254, 256, 267, 340, 366, 380, 422, 447, 481, 510, 544, 574, 633, 643, 680, 719, 754, 756, 791, 823, 860, 895, 932, 966, 1002, 1017, 1070, 1097, 1300
Macrosiphum lilii (purple-spotted lily aphid) 43
Macrosiphum liriodendri (tuliptree aphid) 1077, 1124
Macrosiphum rosae (rose aphid) 33, 43, 91, 279, 305, 343, 366, 385, 453, 487, 653, 728, 1077, 1228, 1302
Macrosiphum schranki
1004, 1005
Macrosteles fascifrons (six-spotted leafhopper) 54, 55, 138, 194, 255, 263, 266, 268, 272, 416, 444, 473, 477, 505, 538, 566, 602, 610, 624, 638, 674, 710, 746, 768, 782, 1017, 1038, 1111, 1184, 1240 Losses: 467, 468, 526, 1024
Macrotermes natalensis (a termite)
91
Magdalis armicollis (red elm bark weevil) 361, 617
Magicicada spp. (periodical cicadas) 540, 573, 617, 642, 677, 699, 716, 733, 754, 871, 1276
Magicicada cassini
229, 369, 1222
Magicicada septendecim
221, 229, 343, 362, 800, 1222
Magicicada septendecula
229, 1222
Maggots
171 Losses: 466, 468
Magnolia scale
(Neolecanium cornuparvum)
Maize and jowar borer°
(Chilo zonellus)
Maize billbug
(Sphenophorus maidis)
Maize stalk borer°
(Busseola fusca)
Malacosoma spp.
230, 941 Losses: 1257
Malacosoma americanum (eastern tent caterpillar) 35, 72, 228, 243, 279, 305, 339, 343, 349, 357, 358, 378, 384, 417, 422, 428, 429, 445, 452, 486, 514, 540, 551, 581, 615, 651, 677, 691, 728, 763, 837, 1278, 1314
Malacosoma californicum (California tent caterpillar) 641
Malacosoma constrictum
581
Malacosoma disstria (forest tent caterpillar) 176, 343, 353, 354, 358, 378, 385, 452, 486, 515, 615, 651, 676, 691, 728, 763, 798, 831, 869, 940
Malacosoma fragile (Great Basin tent caterpillar) 343, 358, 452, 515, 551, 581, 651, 728, 991
Malacosoma pluviale (western tent caterpillar) 220, 241, 690, 748, 798
Malacosoma tigris
176, 358
Maladera castanea (Asiatic garden beetle) 165, 404, 537, 872, 978
Mamestra brassicae (cabbage moth°)
67, 396, 495
Mamestra configurata (bertha armyworm) 19, 391
Mansonia perturbans (a mosquito)
318, 386, 424, 488, 517, 584, 696, 765, 801, 833, 872, 905, 942, 979, 1293
Mantis religiosa (European mantis)
1195
Maple bladder-gall mite
(Vasates quadripedes)
Maple petiole borer
(Caulocampus acericaulis)
Marasmia trapezalis (a pyraustid moth) 1116
Margarodes meridionalis (a ground pearl) 444
Margined blister beetle
(Epicauta pestifera)
Masked hunter
(Reduvius personatus)
Matsucoccus acalyptus
354, 514, 650
Matsucoccus resinosae (red-pine scale)
354, 368
Matsumuraeses phaseoli (an olethreutid moth) 67, 396, 1087
May beetles
447, 480, 754
Mayetiola destructor (Hessian fly)
38, 134, 139, 140, 569, 602, 710, 746, 782, 814, 1063, 1116, 1184, 1204, 1287, 1324, 1335 Losses: 131, 843
Meadow plant bug
(Leptopterna dolabratus)
Meadow spittlebug
(Philaenus spumarius)
Meal moth
(Pyralis farinalis)
Mealworms
427
Mealy plum aphid
(Hyalopterus pruni)
Mealybugs
32, 60, 104, 124, 173, 234, 340, 363, 369, 481, 542, 606, 625, 653, 678, 789, 858, 405, 965, 1000, 1078 Losses: 1255
Mecopoda elongata (a katydid)
77
Mediterranean flour moth
(Anagasta kuehniella)
Mediterranean fruit fly
(Ceratitis capitata)
Megachile spp. (leafcutting bees)
978
Megachile rotundata
397, 402, 625, 659, 767, 837, 909, 1230
Megacoelum scutellare (a plant bug)
95
Megacyllene caryae (painted hickory borer) 347, 389
Megacyllene robiniae (locust borer)
426, 582, 690, 868, 940, 1076, 1102, 1162, 1210
Megaloceraea recticornis (a plant bug) 18, 55
Megalopyge opercularis (puss caterpillar) 1165, 1212
Megastigmus sp. (a seed chalcid)
1088
Megastigmus albifrons
581
Megaxyela langstoni (a xyelid sawfly) 447, 1128
Melalgus confertus (a false powder-post beetle) 540
Melanagromyza viridis (a leaf miner fly) 905
Melanocallis caryaefoliae (black pecan aphid) 229, 230, 231, 446, 480, 509, 542, 572, 679, 931, 965, 1096, 1120, 1123, 1158, 1265
Melanocoryphus lateralis (a lygaeid bug) 579
Melanolestes abdominalis (an assassin bug) 347
Melanolestes picipes
347
Melanophila californica (California flatheaded borer) Losses: 1259
Melanophila drummondi (flatheaded fir borer) Losses: 1258
Melanoplus spp.
337, 428, 538, 721
Melanoplus angustipennis
919
Melanoplus arizonae
1311
Melanoplus bivittatus (two-striped grasshopper) 116, 117, 118, 119, 429, 444, 477, 506, 539, 570, 603, 625, 638, 639, 663, 675, 710, 711, 746, 747, 782, 783, 815, 816, 847, 848, 859, 883, 919, 920, 955, 991, 1027, 1037, 1059, 1129, 1136, 1148, 1184, 1204, 1263
Melanoplus cinereus
117, 815
Melanoplus confusus
119, 506, 539, 711
Melanoplus dawsoni
1148
Melanoplus devastator (devastating grasshopper) 602
Melanoplus differentialis (differential grasshopper) 117, 118, 119, 120, 429, 477, 506, 539, 603, 638, 639, 663, 675, 711, 746, 747, 783, 847, 848, 859, 883, 920, 955, 991, 1027, 1037, 1059, 1129, 1184, 1204, 1220, 1263
Melanoplus femurrubrum (red-legged grasshopper) 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 429, 477, 506, 539, 603, 638, 639, 675, 711, 746, 747, 783, 816, 847, 848, 883, 920, 955, 991, 1005, 1027, 1059, 1093, 1107, 1115, 1129, 1136, 1156, 1184, 1204, 1220, 1240, 1263
Melanoplus gladstoni
1311
Melanoplus lakinus
663, 1027, 1311
Melanoplus marginatus
1059

Melanoplus occidentalis
570, 603, 710, 742, 783, 847, 883, 919, 1059
Melanoplus packardii (Packard grasshopper) 116, 117, 118, 506 638, 710, 711, 747, 783, 847, 883, 919, 955, 1263, 1311
Melanoplus sanguinipes (migratory grasshopper) 117, 118, 119, 416, 480, 506, 539, 557, 570, 602, 603, 638, 639, 663, 675, 710, 711, 746, 747, 783, 815, 816, 847, 848, 883, 191, 955, 991, 1015, 1027, 1059, 1093, 1116, 1136, 1156, 1204, 1263, 1311
Melanotus spp.
709, 919
Melanotus communis
164, 168, 268, 476, 569, 643, 673
Melanotus cribulosus
415
Melanotus oregonesis (Oregon wireworm) 966
Melasis rufipennis (an eucnemid beetle) 490
Meligethes nigrescens (a sap beetle) 301
Melipotis acontioides (a noctuid moth) 1292, 1337
Melissopus latiferreanus (filbertworm) 790, 964, 1035, 1221
Melittia cucurbitae (squash vine borer) 226, 575, 645, 682, 721, 757, 793, 933, 1039
Melittia gloriosa
584
Meloe augusticollis (a blister beetle) 1002
Meloidogyne hapla (northern root-knot nematode) 20
Melolontha sp. (a scarab)
1088
Melon aphid
(Aphis gossypii)
Melon fly
(Dacus cucurbitae)
Melonworm
(Diaphania hyalinata)
Melophagus ovinus (sheep ked)
127, 245, 307, 323, 388, 425, 489, 1188
Membracids
1112
Menacanthus stramineus (chicken body louse) 325
Merchant grain beetle
(Oryzaephilus mercator)
Mermiria maculipennis (a grasshopper) 117, 955
Meromyza americana (wheat stem maggot) 20, 140, 416, 506, 538, 602, 674, 710, 748, 782, 814, 852 Losses: 775, 843
Metator pardalinus (a grasshopper) 710
Metcalfa pruinosa (a flatid plant-hopper) 369, 583, 619
Metoponium spp. (darkling beetles) Losses: 1254
Metriona bicolor (golden tortoise beetle) 244, 269, 608, 1047, 1067, 1070
Mexican bean beetle
(Epilachna varivestis)
Mexican fruit fly
(Anastrepha ludens)
Mexican mealybug
(Phenacoccus gossypii)
Mezira membranacea (a flat bug) 182, 1348
Mezium affine (a spider beetle) 330
Miastor sp. (a cecidomyiid midge) 454
Miccotrogus picirostris (clover seed weevil) 189, 564, 664, 667, 749,
Microcentrum spp. (katydids) 678
Microlarinus lareynii (a puncture-vine seed weevil) 79, 399, 403, 556, 658, 1015, 1127, 1167, 1214
Microlarinus lypriformis (a puncture-vine stem weevil) 79, 399, 1194, 1234, 1306
Microweisia marginata (a lady beetle) 875
Midges
304, 388, 623, 697, 1015
Migratory grasshopper
(Melanoplus sanguinipes)
Millipeds
17, 37, 92, 108, 263, 331, 347, 445, 454, 519, 555, 586, 620, 835, 908, 944, 1015, 1117, 1146, 1194, 1214, 1229, 1248, 1338, 1346
Mimosa webworm
(Homadaula albizziae)
Mindarus abietinus (balsam twig aphid) 551, 614, 689, 797
Mining scale
(Howardia biclavis)
Minute pirate bugs
See Anthocorid bugs
Mites
20, 196, 200, 217, 219, 225, 226, 235, 270, 404, 488, 514, 575, 604, 620, 645, 655, 695, 719, 934, 965, 968, 978, 1003, 1010, 1162, 1166
Mocis spp. (grassworms) 168, 202, 504, 1116
Mole crickets
303, 634, 646, 853
Mompha eloisella (a momphid moth) 43
Monarch butterfly
(Danaus plexippus)
Monarthropalpus buxi (boxwood leaf miner) 50, 344, 370, 424, 454, 516
Monellia spp.
231, 1036, 1120, 1158
Monellia caryae
367
Monellia costalis (black-margined aphid) 230, 446, 480, 509, 606, 642, 679, 718, 755, 822, 965, 1068, 1277
Monellia nigropunctata
965, 1068, 1124
Monocesta coryli larger elm leaf beetle) 356, 360, 616, 690, 727, 869, 975, 1010, 1101
Monochamus titillator (southern pine sawyer) 835, 1101
Monolepta sp. (a leaf beetle) 91
Monomorium minimum (little black ant) 282, 767
Monomorium pharaonis (Pharaoh ant) 50, 330, 945, 1126, 1248
Montandoniella spp.
876
Montandoniola moraguesi (an anthocorid bug) 876
Moroccan locust
(Dociostaurus maroccanus)
Mordwilkoja sp. (an aphid) 694
Morganella cueroensis (an armored scale) 905
Mormon cricket
(Anabrus simplex)
Morning-glory leaf miner
(Bedellia somnulentella)
Mosquitoes
63, 86, 107, 126, 245, 306, 316, 317, 318, 386, 424, 429, 488, 517, 554, 584, 620, 621, 656, 695, 696, 730, 731, 765, 800, 810, 833, 872, 905, 978, 979, 981, 982, 1012, 1048, 1078, 1104, 1125, 1145, 1165, 1192, 1228, 1247, 1268, 1279, 1293, 1303, 1315, 1326, 1338, 1345,
Losses: 1212, 1228, 1258
Moth flies
331, 347, 1105, 1194
Mottled tortoise beetle
(Deloyala guttata)
Mountain-ash sawfly
(Pristiphora geniculata)
Mountain pine beetle
(Dendroctonus ponderosae)
Mourning-cloak butterfly
(Nymphalis antiopa)
Mulberry whitefly
(Tetraleurodes mori)
Mumetopia nigrimana (an anthomyzid fly) 43
Murgantia histrionica (harlequin bug) 256, 258, 382, 448, 758, 791, 861, 977, 1002, 1039, 1119, 1121, 1160, 1208, 1224
Murmidius ovalis (a colydiid beetle) 43, 397
Musca autumnalis (face fly) 6, 21, 43, 145, 179, 316, 318, 321, 326, 328, 331, 346, 386, 424, 425, 454, 488, 517, 554, 585, 621, 656, 696, 731, 766, 802, 833, 873, 906, 910, 942, 979, 1013, 1048, 1079, 1104, 1126, 1165, 1193, 1212, 1229, 1279
Musca domestica (house fly) 178, 317, 320, 331, 346, 424, 429, 454, 488, 517, 622, 656, 664, 696, 731, 766, 802, 833, 873, 906, 942, 979, 1013, 1048, 1079, 1104, 1126, 1145, 1164, 1171, 1193, 1229, 1248, 1268, 1293, 1328
Losses: 1258, 1272
Muscidifurax raptor (a pteromalid wasp) 403
Mushroom mite
(Tyrophagus putrescentiae)
Mycetaspis personata (an armored scale) 901
Myiopardalis pardalina (Baluchistan melon fly) 96, 99
Mylabris spp. (blister beetles) 93, 444
Myoleja limata (a fruit fly) 1140
Myrmecina americana (an ant) 108
Myzocallis sp.
1068
Myzocallis arundinariae
279
Myzocallis bella
1278
Myzocallis caryaefoliae (black pecan aphid) 230, 642
Myzocallis coryli (filbert aphid) 229, 230, 931, 1277
Myzocallis elegans
1163, 1228, 1292
Myzocallis kahawaluokalani (crapemyrtle aphid) 904, 1011, 1164, 1246
Myzocallis robiniae
1102
Myzocallis ulmifolii (elm leaf aphid) 487, 516, 617, 652, 692, 1010
Myzus cerasi (black cherry aphid) 224, 446, 508, 541, 572, 640, 677, 716, 753

Myzus ligustri (privet aphid)
941
Myzus ornatus
385, 1326
Myzus persicae (green peach aphid)
4, 15, 20, 33, 60, 71, 84, 105, 124, 144, 173, 208, 209, 222, 224, 228, 234, 237, 241, 242, 254, 255, 258, 264, 266, 267, 272, 276, 277, 289, 301, 303, 339, 340, 341, 378, 379, 380, 385, 394, 417, 419, 446, 448, 453, 480, 481, 483, 508, 541, 544, 572, 575, 605, 609, 610, 623, 625, 641, 644, 677, 680 719, 756, 758, 759, 791, 793, 821, 823, 826, 860, 863, 895, 897, 932, 934, 935, 966, 968, 969, 1002, 1004, 1040, 1070, 1074, 1098, 1121, 1141, 1200, 1207, 1243, 1264, 1301
Losses: 467, 1199, 1254

N

Nabids
1239, 1303
Nabis spp. (damsel bugs)
37, 348, 390, 457, 500, 520, 556, 586, 658, 698, 732, 767, 785, 803, 875, 945, 981, 982, 1015, 1050, 1051, 1106, 1147, 1166, 1195, 1213, 1269, 1339
Nabis alternatus
491, 597, 836, 909
Nabis ferus
400, 401, 565, 597, 836, 1063, 1081, 1112, 1205, 1248, 1263
Nabis subcoleoptratus
565
Nacerdes melanura (wharf borer)
327, 874
Nalepella tsugifoliae (an eriophyid mite) 43, 372, 386, 514, 553
Nallachius americanus (a neuropteron)
43
Nantucket pine tip moth
(Rhyacionia frustrana)
Narcissus bulb fly (Lampetia equestris)
Narnia pallidicornis (a coreid bug) 654
Native elm bark beetle
(Hylurgopinus rufipes)
Native holly leaf miner
(Phytomyza ilicicola)
Navel orangeworm
(Paramyelois transitella)
Necrobia rufipes (red-legged ham beetle) 389, 658
Needle miners
352
Negro bug
(Corimelaena pulicaria)
Nematodes
Losses: 285
Nematus proximus (willow red-gall sawfly) 38
Nematus ribesii (imported currant-worm) 233, 573
Nematus ventralis (willow sawfly)
618
Nemobius fasciatus (a cricket)
1264
Nemocestes incomptus (a weevil)
272, 365
Nemognatha lutea lutea (a blister beetle) 404
Neoborus sp.
832
Neoborus amoenus (ash plant bug)
652
Neoborus pacificus
941, 1103
Neoclytus acuminatus (red-headed ash borer) 282, 330, 690, 904
Neoclytus caprea (a cerembycid beetle) 1076
Neoclytus conjunctus
389
Neodiprion spp. (conifer sawflies)
1144
Neodiprion abietis (balsam sawfly)
868
Neodiprion edulicolus
514, 580
Neodiprion lecontei (red-headed pine sawfly) 176, 614, 650, 726, 762, 797, 830, 868, 902, 939, 974, 1009, 1045, 1075, 1162, 1190, 1226, 1245
Neodiprion nanulus nanulus (red-pine sawfly) 550, 614, 689, 726
Neodiprion pinetum (white-pine saw-fly) 580, 762, 868
Neodiprion pratti banksianae (jack-pine sawfly) 689, 726, 762, 797, 868, 1009
Neodiprion pratti pratti
830, 868
Neodiprion sertifer (European pine sawfly) 370, 514, 550, 580, 614, 650, 689, 797, 1267
Neodiprion taedae linearis
176, 210, 243, 342, 354, 514, 650, 1123
Neodiprion tusugae (hemlock sawfly)
352
Neolecanium cornuparvum (magnolia scale) 368, 833, 1010, 1046, 1103
Neomyzus circumflexus (crescent-marked lily aphid) 145, 366, 619
Neophyllaphis araucariae (an aphid)
78
Neophyllaphis podocarpi
145, 279, 367, 1278, 1302
Neopinnaspis harperi (an armored scale) 182, 1171
Neorhynchocephalus sackenii (a nemestrinid fly) 1015
Neothomasia populicola (an aphid)
1077
Nephelodes emmedonius (bronzed cut-worm) 38
Nepticulid moth, a
230
Nepytia phantasmaria (phantom hem-lock looper) 1124
Nerice bidentata (a notodontid moth)
1101
Nesiomiris sp. (a mirid bug)
704
Nesiomiris hawaiiensis
704
Netelia leo arizonensis (an ich-neumon) 400
Neurocolpus nubilus (a plant bug)
294
Neuroterus spp. (gall wasps)
422, 940
Neuroterus floccosus
975
Neuroterus varians
422
Neurotoma fasciata (a web-spinning sawfly) 788
Neurotoma inconspicua (plum web-spinning sawfly) 734
New Guinea sugarcane weevil
(Rhabdoscelus obscurus)
New-house borer
(Arhopalus productus)
Nezara viridula (southern green stink bug) 77, 79, 93, 182, 200, 256, 289, 338, 416, 505, 569, 644, 674, 683, 1206, 1224, 1348
Nezara viridula var. smaragdula
77
Niesthrea sidae (a rhopalid bug)
370
Nilostaspis halli (Hall scale)
144, 205, 208
Nipponorthezia guadalcanalia (an ensign scale) 393
Noctuid moths
251, 257, 1112
Nomia melanderi (alkali bee)
402, 699, 1050
Nomophila noctuella (a pyraustid moth) 77, 803
Northern cattle grub
(Hypoderma bovis)
Northern corn rootwrom
(Diabrotica longicornis)
Northern fowl mite
(Ornithonyssus sylviarum)
Northern house mosquito
(Culex pipiens pipiens)
Northern masked chafer
(Cyclocephala borealis)
Northern mole cricket
(Gryllotalpa hexadactyla)
Northern root-knot nematode°
(Meloidogyne hapla)
Norway-maple aphid
(Periphyllus lyropictus)
Notoxus spp. (an anthicid beetle)
404, 611, 711
Novomessor cockerelli (an ant)
659, 803
Nutgrass armyworm
(Spodoptera exempta)
Nuttall blister beetle
(Lytta nuttallii)
Nygmia phaeorrhoea (brown-tail moth)
220, 243, 400, 452, 551, 1226
Nymphalid butterflies
1046
Nymphalis antiopa (mourning-cloak butterfly) 21, 180, 343, 359, 458, 552, 581, 616, 651, 691, 698, 730, 763, 978, 1011, 1046, 1101
Nysius spp.
195, 262, 295, 405, 534, 644, 654, 734, 786, 874, 1106
Nysius caledoniae
43, 77, 78
Nysius ericae (false chinch bug)
138, 166, 203, 256, 264, 474, 991, 1050
Nysius kinbergi
1214
Nysius raphanus
329, 639, 724, 1028
Nysius terrestris
1348

O

Oak lace bug
(Corythucha arcuata)
Oak leaf rollers
354
Oak skeletonizer
(Bucculatrix ainsliella)
Oat cyst nematode°
(Heterodera avenae)
Oberea sp. (a cerambycid beetle)
221
Oberea bimaculata (raspberry cane borer) 755, 941

Oberea tripunctata (dogwood twig borer) 366, 1267
Oblique-banded leaf roller (Archips rosaceanus)
Obscure scale (Chrysomphalus obscurus)
Octotoma scabripennis (a chryso melid beetle) 79
Odonaspis penicillata (an armored scale) 619, 1078, 1145
Odonaspis ruthae 203, 604, 748, 1117
Odontopus sp. (a weevil) 94
Odontopus calceatus (a leaf-mining weevil) 690, 727, 799, 869, 904, 940, 1246
Odontotermes sudanensis (a termite) 92
Odorous house ant (Tapinoma sessile)
Oebalus pugnax pugnax (rice stink bug) 138, 338, 416, 505, 602 1031, 1063 Losses: 435
Oecanthus spp. (snowy tree crickets) 620, 647, 920, 1032, 1104
Oeciacus vicarius (swallow bug) 489, 664
Oedaleonotus enigma (a grasshopper) 117, 416, 538, 570, 625, 782, 815, 1263, 1311
Oedemagena tarandi See Hypoderma tarandi
Oeobia angustalis (a pyraustid moth) 1294
Oeobia galactalis 1294
Oeobia inquinatalis 1294
Oeobia itysalis 1294
Oeobia profundalis (false celery leaf tier) 72, 196, 242, 268, 972, 1007, 1043, 1073, 1122, 1294
Oeobia radiosalis 1294
Oeobia rubigalis (celery leaf tier) 1266, 1294, 1325
Oeobia saxifragae 1294
Oeobia sheppardi 1294
Oeobia torvalis 1294
Oeobia washingtonalis 1294
Oestrus ovis (sheep bot fly) 78, 245, 1079, 1228
Old-house borer (Hylotrupes bajulus)
Old World bollworm° (Heliothis armigera)
Oleander aphid° (Aphis nerii)
Oleander scale (Aspidiotus hederae)
Olethreutes cespitana (a strawberry leaf roller) 43
Oligembia vandykei (an embiid) 1106
Oligonychus spp. (spider mites) 127, 167, 371, 488
Oligonychus bicolor 371
Oligonychus coniferarum 177, 1247
Oligonychus ilicis (southern red mite) 371, 583, 905
Oligonychus milleri 43, 371, 1279
Oligonychus perditus 213
Oligonychus platani 127
Oligonychus pratensis (Banks grass mite) 167, 200, 204, 507, 569, 604, 746, 925, 1016
Oligonychus punicae (avocado brown mite) 235
Oligonychus subnudas 177, 454
Oligonychus ununguis (spruce spider mite) 213, 371, 452, 514, 522, 551, 615, 975, 1124, 1162
Oligonychus viridis 1011
Olive fruit fly (Dacus oleae)
Olive moth° (Prays oleellus)
Olive psyllid° (Euphyllura olivina)
Olive scale (Parlatoria oleae)
Omnivorous leaf tier (Cnephasia longana)
Omnivorous looper (Sabulodes caberata)
Oncideres cingulata (twig girdler) 48, 360, 422, 1046, 1097, 1162, 1191, 1242, 1246, 1278, 1324
Oncocnemis punctilinea (a noctuid moth) 343
Oncopeltus fasciatus (large milkweed bug) 1213
One-spot stink bug (Euschistus variolarius)
Onion bulb fly (Eumerus strigatus)
Onion maggot (Hylemya antiqua)
Onion thrips (Thrips tabaci)
Onthophagus sagittarius (a dung beetle) 524
Ooencyrtus kuwanai (an encyrtid) 400, 515, 520, 1226
Opeia obscura (a grasshopper) 710, 815
Operophtera bruceata (Bruce spanworm) 728, 798, 1267
Ophion spp. (ichneumons) 400
Ophionyssus natricis (a snake mite) 213
Ophryastes sp. (a weevil) 330
Opius sp. (a braconid wasp) 79, 400
Opsius stactogalus (a leafhopper) 1144
Orange-dog (Papilio cresphontes)
Orange-striped oakworm (Anisota senatoria)
Orange tortrix (Argyrotaenia citrana)
Orchard mites 338, 507, 573, 604, 639, 752, 820, 857, 892, 930, 963, 1035, 1067
Oregon wireworm (Melanotus oregonensis)
Oriental cockroach (Blatta orientalis)
Oriental fruit fly (Dacus dorsalis)
Oriental fruit moth (Grapholitha molesta)
Oriulus venustus (a milliped) 732
Orius spp. (flower bugs) 55, 401, 698, 1051, 1081
Orius insidiosus 348, 390, 401, 427, 457, 491, 534, 556, 624, 632, 698, 743, 803, 836, 945, 981, 1063, 1106
Orius tristicolor 401, 597, 632, 698, 909
Ormenaria rufifascia (a flatid planthopper) 553, 583, 729
Ornithonyssus bacoti (tropical rat mite) 146, 246, 324, 455
Ornithonyssus bursa (tropical fowl mite) 697
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (northern fowl mite) 107, 281, 324, 907 943 Losses: 1258
Orthezia sp. (an ensign scale) 692
Orthezia insignis (greenhouse orthezia) 63, 1164, 1338
Orthopodomyia signifera (a mosquito) 1211, 1228
Orthoptera 54, 55, 56
Orthorhinus klugi (a weevil) 393
Orthosia spp. (a noctuid moth) 391
Orthosia hibisci 339, 379
Oryzaephilus mercator (merchant grain beetle) 87, 95
Oryzaephilus surinamensis (saw-toothed grain beetle) 16, 17, 107, 108, 179, 180, 246, 282, 328, 347, 397, 456, 836, 1166, 1194, 1213, 1248, 1327, 1338, 1346 Losses: 1260
Oscinella frit (frit fly) 956, 992, 1220
Ostrinia nubilalis (European corn borer) 20, 22, 85, 123, 152, 153, 154, 158, 164, 166, 171, 208, 213, 239, 253, 261, 338, 377, 400, 405, 414, 431, 432, 443, 475, 493, 503, 510, 536, 543, 558, 600, 624, 636, 643, 659, 671, 707, 743, 744, 755, 779, 811, 825, 849, 851, 884, 921, 956, 966, 983, 992, 1029, 1038, 1052, 1061, 1063, 1069, 1091, 1116, 1135, 1141, 1148, 1155, 1158, 1159, 1174, 1176, 1180, 1183, 1203, 1219, 1248, 1264, 1275, 1287, 1311 Light traps: 492, 528, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 770, 771, 804, 805, 806, 838, 839, 840, 877, 878, 879, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 983, 984, 985, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1054, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1215, 1240 Losses: 774, 844, 952, 1172, 1173
Otala lactea (a snail) 587, 1345
Otobius spp. Losses: 1258
Otobius megnini (ear tick) 73, 324, 388, 855, 907, 1327
Oulema melanopa (cereal leaf beetle) 96, 134, 138, 139, 378, 396, 400, 415, 443, 477, 505, 519, 522, 537, 569, 601, 637, 673, 709, 745, 781, 813, 851, 923
Ovatus crataegarius (a mint aphid)
Oxidus gracilis (a milliped) 733, 1315
Oxycarenus hyalinipennis (cotton-seed bug°) 95, 738
Oxycarenus lavaterae (a lygaeid bug) 91
Oxychilus cellarius (a land snail) 910
Oxyloma effusa (a snail) 1125
Oxyopes salticus (a lynx spider) 390

Oxypleurites aesculifoliae (an eriophyid mite) 1077
Oxypleurites carinatus 43, 372
Oystershell scale (Lepidosaphes ulmi)

P

Pachybrachis sp. (a leaf beetle) 603
Pachylister caffer (a histerid beetle) 524
Pachynematus sporax (a sawfly) 815
Pachypsylla sp. (a psyllid) 246
Pachypsylla celtidisgemma 305, 694
Pachypsylla celtidismamma (hackberry-nipple-gall maker) 362, 1010, 1102, 1124
Pachysphinx modesta (a sphingid moth) 1144
Pachystethus marginata (a scarab) 380, 382
Pachytychius haematocephalus (a weevil) 43, 1312
Pachyzancla bipunctalis (southern beet webworm) 265
Pachyzancla phaeopteralis 1136
Pacific Coast tick (Dermacentor occidentalis)
Pacific Coast wireworm (Limonius canus)
Pacific dampwood termite (Zootermopsis angusticollis)
Pacific flatheaded borer (Chrysobothris mali)
Pacific spider mite (Tetranychus pacificus)
Packard grasshopper (Melanoplus packardii)
Pagaronia triunata (a leafhopper) 599
Paharia casyapae (a cicada) 100
Paharia lacteipennis 99
Painted hickory borer (Megacyllene caryae)
Painted lady (Vanessa cardui)
Painted leafhopper (Endria inimica)
Painted maple aphid (Drepanaphis acerifoliae)
Paleacrita vernata (spring canker-worm) 176, 210, 243, 343, 356, 357, 385, 418, 422, 452, 486, 515, 551, 605, 616, 640, 650, 690, 728, 869
Pale-striped flea beetle (Systena blanda)
Pale tussock moth (Halisidota tessellaris)
Pale western cutworm (Agrotis orthogonia)
Pales weevil (Hylobius pales)
Palmerworm (Dichomeris ligulella)
Pandora moth (Coloradia pandora)
Panonychus citri (citrus red mite) 32, 48, 60, 93, 104, 124, 144, 172, 233, 234, 235, 280, 302, 340, 380, 481, 542, 606, 678, 789, 858, 965, 1000, 1096, 1139, 1187, 1207, 1221, 1223, 1265, 1290, 1337 Losses: 1255
Panonychus ulmi (European red mite) 20, 209, 217, 218, 225, 231, 232, 277, 338, 379, 418, 445, 479, 507, 522, 541, 571, 604, 618, 624, 639, 640, 663, 676, 717, 752, 788, 820, 857, 870, 892, 930, 963, 999, 1017, 1035, 1067, 1095, 1119, 1140, 1158, 1277 Loses: 1256
Panorpa nuptialis (a scorpionfly) 1195
Pantomorus godmani (Fuller rose beetle) 7, 84, 303, 977, 1012, 1066, 1104, 1121, 1161, 1228, 1278, 1313
Pantomorus taeniatulus 1066
Papaipema cataphractum (burdock borer) 38
Papaipema nebris (stalk borer) 158, 269, 271, 364, 543, 601, 648, 672, 683, 693, 708, 721, 723, 730, 743, 744, 758, 760, 780, 793, 795, 812, 828, 861, 871, 886, 966 Losses: 844
Papaipema purpurifascia (columbine borer) 364
Papilio spp. 859, 1241
Papilio cresphontes (orange-dog) 235, 642, 790, 821, 1139, 1211
Papilio demoleus (lemon butterfly°) 91
Papilio demoleus demodocus 93
Papilio glaucus (tiger swallowtail) 458, 869
Papilio zelicaon 1036
Papaya fruit fly (Toxotrypana curvicauda)
Paracalacarus podocarpi (an eriophyid mite) 6, 695
Parajulus sp. (a milliped) 37
Paraleucoptera heinrichi (a lyonetiid moth) 1076
Paraleyrodes perseae (a whitefly) 344
Paralobesia viteana (grape berry moth) 231, 717, 755, 859, 894, 931, 1001, 1036, 1068, 1140
Paramyelois transitella (navel orangeworm) 32, 230, 398, 1187, 1315 Losses: 1256
Paraneotermes simplicicornis (a dampwood termite) 326, 657
Parandra brunnea (a cerambycid beetle) 980, 999
Paranthrene robiniae (a clearwing moth) 16, 976, 1246
Paraphytoptus caliplucheae (an eriophid mite) 86
Parasetigena agalis (a tachina fly) 402
Parasites and predators 3, 92, 165, 166, 190, 201, 234, 292, 376, 391, 411, 440, 472, 473, 476, 499, 500, 501, 506, 533, 539, 565, 581, 597, 611, 614, 623, 632, 667, 668, 669, 671, 685, 708, 785, 852, 853, 858, 862, 865, 867, 884, 924, 925, 928, 932, 939, 960, 981, 995, 1009, 1016, 1063, 1093, 1140, 1166, 1189, 1209, 1241, 1263, 1269, 1312
Parasitic hymenopterons 309, 400, 1105
Parasitic wasps 171, 390, 400, 458, 520, 556, 624, 659, 698, 959, 981, 999, 1147
Parasitus sp. (a parasitid mite) 557
Paraspiniphora sp. see Spiniphora spp.
Paratretchina longicornis (crazy ant) 622
Paratrechina melanderi 391
Paratrioza cockerelli (potato psyllid) 124, 209, 242, 251, 256, 302, 341, 381, 419, 447, 454, 481, 544, 574, 608, 643, 680, 756, 823, 861, 895, 932, 966, 1017, 1069 Losses: 112, 407, 467, 951
Paratrioza lavaterae 487, 694
Parcoblatta spp. (wood cockroaches) 328, 346, 585, 733, 1194
Parcoblatta pennsylvanica 490, 802
Parcoblatta virginica 490
Pardalaspis quinaria (a fruit fly) 93
Parlatoria blanchardi (parlatoria date scale) 92
Parlatoria crotonis (an armored scale) 73
Parlatoria date scale (Parlatora blanchardi)
Parlatoria oleae (olive scale) 4, 6, 15, 98, 177, 229, 230, 235, 244, 277, 301, 305, 508, 516, 573, 857, 941, 1300
Parlatoria pergandii (chaff scale) 32, 60, 104, 124, 173, 233, 302, 340, 380, 481, 542, 606, 678, 789, 858, 965, 1000, 1096, 1140, 1188, 1192, 1207, 1223, 1265, 1290, 1336, 1337
Parlatoria pittospori 127, 177, 210
Parlatoria proteus 386, 870
Parlatoria pseudaspidiotus 35, 93, 126
Parlatoria zizyphus (black parlatoria scale) 98
Paromius longulus (a lygaeid bug) 416, 505, 602
Parsnip webworm (Depressaria heracliana)
Patasson luna 1131
Paurocephala ilicis (a psyllid) 369
Pavement ant (Tetramorium caespitum)
Pea aphid (Acyrthosiphon pisum)
Pea leaf miner (Liriomyza bryoniae)
Pea leaf weevil (Sitona lineata)
Pea weevil (Bruchus pisorum)
Peach fruit moth° (Carposina niponensis)
Peach silver mite (Aculus cornutus)
Peach tree borer (Sanninoidea exitiosa)
Peach twig borer (Anarsia linealella)
Pealius azaleae (azalea whitefly) 369, 583, 1337
Pear lace bug° (Stephanitis pyri)
Pear leaf blister mite (Eriophyes pyri)
Pear midge (Contarinia pyrivora)
Pear psylla (Psylla pyricola)
Pear rust mite (Epitrimerus pyri)

Pear-slug
(Caliroa cerasi)
Pear thrips
(Taeniothrips inconsequens)
Pecan bud moth
(Gretchena bolliana)
Pecan carpenterworm
(Cossula magnifica)
Pecan leaf casebearer
(Acrobasis juglandis)
Pecan leaf phylloxera
(Phylloxera notabilis)
Pecan leafroll mite
(Aceria caryae)
Pecan nut casebearer
(Acrobasis caryae)
Pecan phylloxera
(Phylloxera devastatrix)
Pecan spittlebug
(Clastoptera achatina)
Pecan weevil
(Curculio caryae)
Pectinophora gossypiella (pink bollworm) 4, 61, 85, 95, 126, 248, 279, 293, 304, 341, 382, 421, 450, 484, 513, 548, 578, 612, 648, 724, 794, 828, 865, 937, 972, 1043, 1100, 1122, 1142, 1160, 1167, 1189, 1209, 1224, 1243, 1266, 1277, 1292, 1301, 1314, 1317
Losses: 216, 408
Pediculus humanus capitis (head louse) 325, 874
Pegomya hyoscyami (spinach leaf miner) 265, 545, 644, 664, 682, 721, 824, 896
Pegomya rubivora (raspberry cane maggot) 683
Pelidnota lutea (a scarab) 945
Pelidnota punctata 366
Pemphigus spp. 609, 694, 870
Pemphigus betae (sugar-beet root aphid) 263, 264, 420
Pemphigus bursarius (lettuce root aphid) 266
Pemphigus populitransversus (poplar petiole gall aphid) 33, 60, 174, 258, 277, 692, 764, 977, 978, 1077, 1163, 1267
Pentamerismus erythreus (a false spider mite) 625
Pentamerismus taxi 1104
Pentatrichopus spp.
See Chaetosiphon spp.
Penthaleus major (winter grain mite) 15, 31, 47, 59, 71, 134, 140, 171, 208, 212, 239, 275, 200, 332, 1289, 1299, 1311, 1324, 1336, 1343, 1346 Losses: 215
Pepper maggot
(Zonosemata electa)
Pepper weevil
(Anthonomus eugenii)
Peregrinus maidis (corn planthopper) 1171
Perezia pyraustae (a protozoan) 568
Periclista caryicola (a sawfly) 822
Peridroma saucia (variegated cutworm) 19, 33, 136, 159, 174, 184, 195, 252, 335, 381, 412, 419, 442, 449, 454, 492, 503, 524, 536, 545, 558, 559, 566, 568, 572, 576, 600, 632, 648, 668, 720, 750, 752, 785, 825, 861, 891, 896, 897, 904, 928, 962, 966, 985, 998, 1003, 1004, 1029, 1052, 1065, 1098, 1208, 1301 Losses: 434
Light traps: 7, 18, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 558, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 770, 771, 804, 805, 806, 838, 839, 840, 877, 878, 879, 910, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 983, 984, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1054, 1083, 1084, 1108, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339
Perillus bioculatus (two-spotted stink bug) 212
Perillus splendidus 282
Periphyllus californiensis 1228
Periphyllus lyropictus (Norway-maple aphid) 582, 832, 904, 941, 977, 1046, 1077, 1124, 1163, 1211, 1267
Periphyllus negundinus (boxelder aphid) 516, 581, 619, 652, 653, 977
Periplaneta americana (American cockroach) 308, 389, 455
Losses: 1259
Periplaneta australasiae (Australian cockroach) 328
Periplaneta fuliginosa (smoky-brown cockroach) 329
Periploca nigra (a cosmopterigid moth) 5, 16, 176, 243, 305, 363
Peritelinus variegatus (a weevil) 541
Petrobia sp. (a spider mite) 301
Petrobia apicalis 535
Petrobia harti 1279
Petrobia latens (brown wheat mite) 134, 140, 143, 171, 205, 208, 209, 237, 239, 263, 275, 299, 338, 378, 416, 428, 444, 477, 506, 538, 670, 699, 960
Losses: 110, 111, 132, 215, 436, 464, 843
Petrova sp. (an olethreutid moth) 1345
Petrova albicapitana var. arizonensis 353
Petrova comstockiana (pitch twig moth) 688
Phaedon sp. (a leaf beetle) 174
Phaenicia pallescens (a blow fly) 1193
Phalonia hospes (banded sunflower moth) 1066
Phanerotoma flavitestacea (a braconid) 403
Phantom hemlock looper
(Nepytia phantasmaria)
Pharaoh ant
(Monomorium pharaonis)
Pharaxonotha zamiae (a cryptophagid beetle) 309
Pheidole sp. (an ant) 50
Pheidole bicarinata 18
Pheidole floridana 622
Pheidole morrisii morrisii 18
Phenacaspis cockerelli (an armored scale) 5, 16, 85, 105, 126, 168, 423, 905, 1164
Phenacaspis pinifoliae (pine needle scale) 61, 145, 177, 205, 210, 244, 279, 304, 342, 367, 422, 451, 457, 485, 514, 550, 580, 614, 650, 689, 698, 762, 797, 868, 902, 974, 1103, 1144, 1210, 1326
Phenacoccus aceris (apple mealybug) 607, 640, 734, 821, 1158
Phenacoccus dearnessi 399, 619, 693
Phenacoccus gossypii (Mexican mealybug) 48, 62, 369, 1164
Phenacoccus graminosus 337
Phenacoccus hirsutus (hibiscus mealybug") 93
Phenacoccus nonarius 280
Phenacoccus solani 177
Phenacoccus solenopsis 833
Pherbellia cinerolla (a sciomyzid fly) 100
Philonthus sp. (a rove beetle) 1127
Philaenus spumarius (meadow spittlebug) 184, 192, 193, 269, 377 413, 428, 441, 458, 474, 501, 522, 534, 566, 583, 598, 609, 620, 625, 633, 664, 669, 715, 751, 786, 818, 859, 996, 1064, 1068, 1094, 1111, 1112, 1117, 1138, 1157, 1239 Losses: 250, 1056
Phlegetonia delatrix (a noctuid moth) 704, 1171
Phlibostroma quadrimaculatum (a grasshopper) 539, 570, 603, 663, 710, 747, 783, 883, 955, 1027
Phloeosinus spp. (bark beetles) 867
Phloeosinus cristatus 4, 1123, 1345
Phloeosinus cupressi 304, 650
Phloeosinus squamosus 353
Phobetron pithecium (hag moth) 364
Phoenicococcus marlatti (red date scale) 104, 1140
Phoracantha semipunctata (a cerambycid beetle) 525, 2134, 1306
Phormia regina (black blow fly) 35, 323, 425, 489, 518, 907, 943, 1268
Phorodon humuli (hop aphid) 546
Phryganidia californica (California oakworm) 343, 418, 1076, 1267, 1314, 1345
Phthirus pubis (crab louse) 325
Phthorimaea lycopersicella
See Keiferia lycopersicella
Phthorimaea operculella (potato tuberworm) 38, 180, 247, 252 288, 309, 389, 426, 544, 623, 1069, 1097, 1121, 1159, 1224, 1279, 1294 Losses: 289, 1256
Phyllaphis fagi (an aphid) 1278
Phyllecthrus gentilis (a leaf beetle) 651
Phyllocnistis citrella (citrus leaf miner") 92, 99
Phyllocoptruta oleivora (citrus rust mite) 32, 48, 60, 96, 104, 124, 144, 172, 233, 234, 235, 302, 339, 340, 380, 480, 542, 606, 678, 789, 858, 965, 1000, 1096

1139, 1187, 1188, 1207, 1223, 1265, 1290, 1336 Losses: 1255
Phyllophaga spp.
400, 429, 452, 487, 541, 572, 606, 617, 635, 651, 733, 940, 994, 1059, 1069, 1117, 1144, 1264, 1290
Phyllophaga anxia
203
Phyllophaga bruneri (a Cuban May beetle) 236, 366, 391, 458, 492, 552, 587
Phyllophaga ephilida
515 940
Phyllophaga forbesi
940
Phyllophaga fusca
203, 478
Phyllophaga koehleriana
203, 764
Phyllophaga rugosa
202, 515
Phyllophaga tristis
515, 836
Phyllotreta spp. (flea beetles)
91, 96, 448, 482, 510, 645, 756
Phyllotreta cruciferae
259, 260, 719, 968, 1098, 1159
Phyllotreta lewisii
681
Phyllotreta pusilla (western black flea beetle) 966, 998
Phyllotreta striolata (striped flea beetle) 263, 265, 577, 719, 749, 792, 824, 895
Losses: 112, 1255
Phylloxera spp.
663
Phylloxera caryaecaulis
553
Phylloxera devastatrix (pecan phylloxera) 509, 542, 572
Phylloxera notabilis (pecan leaf phylloxera) 542, 605
Phylloxera vitifoliae (grape phylloxera) 931, 1068
Phylloxeras
679
Phymatodes variabilis (a cerambycid beetle) 330
Phymatodes varius
388
Physcus varicornis (a parasitic eulophid) 361, 400
Physokermes piceae (spruce bud scale) 72, 614, 1162, 1245
Phytobia maculosa (a leaf miner fly) 370, 1003
Phytomyza spp. (leaf miner flies)
Losses: 1255
Phytomyza ilicicola (native holly leaf miner) 35, 106, 306, 370, 386, 424, 516, 872
Phytomyza ilicis (holly leaf miner) 205, 210, 244
Phytomyza minuscula (columbine leaf miner) 370
Phytomyza plumiseta flavoscutellata (a leaf miner fly) 554
Phytophaga destructor
see Mayetiola destructor
Phytoseiulus persimilis (a phytoseiid mite) 403
Pickleworm
(Diaphania nitidalis)
Pieris brassicae (large white butterfly°) 96, 99, 396
Pieris protodice (Southern cabbageworm) 1313
Pieris rapae (imported cabbageworm)
20, 33, 65, 130, 241, 257, 258, 277, 341, 381, 419, 448, 458, 481, 495, 510, 544, 574, 644, 681, 719, 757, 792, 861, 896, 933, 1002, 1038, 1039, 1070, 1107, 1121, 1140, 1159, 1188, 1207, 1211, 1224, 1266, 1277, 1291
Losses: 526, 1024
Piesma cinereum (a piesmid bug)
264
Piezodorus guildinii (a stink bug)
377
Piezodorus lituratus
94
Pigeon tremex
(Tremex columba)
Pilonema alaskensis (yellow-headed spruce sawfly) 362, 726, 797, 975
Pillbugs and Sowbugs
331, 389, 448, 491, 1146, 1292
Pilocrocis tripunctata (sweetpotato leaf roller) 1121
Pilophorus clavatus (a plant bug)
678
Pine bark aphid
(Pineus strobi)
Pine chafer
(Anomala oblivia)
Pine engraver
(Ips pini)
Pine leaf chermid
(Pineus pinifoliae)
Pine needle miner
(Exotelia pinifoliella)
Pine needle scale
(Phenacaspis pinifoliae)
Pine root collar weevil
(Hylobius radicis)
Pine spittlebug
(Aphorphora parallela)
Pine tip moths
243, 342, 514, 650, 831, 975, 1123
Pine tortoise scale
(Toumeyella numismaticum)
Pine tube moth
(Argyrotaenia pinatubana)
Pine tussock moth
(Dasychira plagiata)
Pine webworm
(Tetralopha robustella)
Pineus coloradensis
694
Pineus pinifoliae (pine leaf chermid)
614
Pineus strobi (pine bark aphid)
4, 304, 342, 384, 451, 459, 551, 580, 614, 689, 1190, 1314
Pink bollworm
(Pectinophora gossypiella)
Pink scavenger caterpillar
(Sathrobrota rileyi)
Pink-striped oakworm
(Anisota virginienses)
Pinnaspis strachani (an armored scale) 32, 35, 62, 233, 234, 306, 729, 837, 858, 1103
Pirate bugs
556
Pissodes affinis
726
Pissodes approximatus
365, 726, 797
Pissodes nemorensis (deodar weevil)
243, 342, 650, 1190
Pissodes sitchensis (Sitka-spruce weevil) 939
Pissodes strobi (white-pine weevil)
384, 451, 550, 689, 726, 830, 867, 902, 939, 1045, 1075, 1161, 1245
Pistachio leafhopper°
(Idiocerus stali)
Pitch twig moth
(Petrova comstockiana)
Pityophthorus spp. (bark beetles)
16, 1302
Pityophthorus puberulus
614
Pityophthorus pulicarius
384
Plagiodera versicolora (imported willow leaf beetle) 366, 486, 690, 940
Plagiognathus politus (a plant bug)
54
Plagiohammus spinipennis (a cerambycid beetle) 79, 1171
Plagiomorpha arizonae (a leaf beetle)
360
Plagiotrichus punctatus (a gall wasp)
See Callirhytis punctatus
Plains false wireworm
(Eleodes opacus)
Plant bugs
56, 138, 194, 220, 221, 222, 230, 272, 294, 446, 478, 540, 548, 578, 598, 612, 625, 640, 649, 728, 760, 795, 817, 829, 866, 900, 937, 961, 972, 1007, 1032, 1043, 1073, 1080
Losses: 915, 916, 951, 1056
Planthoppers
654
Plataspid bug, a
(Coptosoma xanthogramma)
Plathypena scabra (green cloverworm)
20, 195, 197, 198, 259, 260, 376, 428, 442, 475, 502, 532, 566, 596, 668, 713, 720, 749, 785, 819, 824, 855, 891, 895, 928, 933, 962, 982, 998, 1003, 1033, 1039, 1065, 1069, 1094, 1098, 1115, 1138, 1157, 1186, 1206 Losses: 151, 284, 434, 916
Platydema ruficorne (a darkling beetle)
1081
Platyedra vilella (a gelechiid moth)
1326
Platynota stultana (a leaf roller moth) 125, 173, 196, 344, 379, 480, 832, 967, 1000, 1012, 1043, 1073, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1115, 1122, 1140, 1246, 1291
Losses: 1256
Platyptilia carduidactyla (artichoke plume moth) 266
Platyptilia pica
363, 364, 1268
Platyptilia pica monticola
176 Losses 1255
Platypus spp. (platypodid beetles)
1101, 1226
Platypus rugulosus
348
Plemeliella abientina (a cecidomyiid seed midge) 67, 396, 496, 1088, 1235
Pleuroloma cala (a milliped)
240
Plodia interpunctella (Indian-meal moth) 7, 37, 147, 246, 247, 281, 308, 328, 347, 398, 944, 981, 1166, 1194, 1213, 1248, 1303, 1327, 1346 Losses: 1260
Plum curculio
(Conotrachelus nenuphar)
Plum gouger
(Anthonomus scutellaris)
Plum rust mite
(Aculus fockeui)
Plum web-spinning sawfly
(Neurotoma inconspicua)
Plutella maculipennis (diamondback moth) 20,33,35, 72, 78, 91, 136, 258, 381, 419, 448, 574, 644, 856, 998, 1039, 1301
Podagrica sp. (a leaf beetle)
91
Podagrica puncticollis
94
Podisus maculiventris (spined soldier bug) 624

Podosesia syringae (a clearwing moth) 693
Podesesia syringae fraxini (ash borer) 456, 616
Podosesia syringae syringae (lilac borer) 364, 654, 941, 1012, 1107
Poecilocapsus lineatus (four-lined plant bug) 369, 583, 654, 684, 694, 803
Poecilonota thureura (a buprestid beetle) 690
Pogonomyrmex spp.
200, 204 Losses: 1260
Pogonomyrmex barbatus (red harvester ant) 38, 337, 429, 945, 956
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis (western harvester ant) 275, 337, 417, 622, 748, 919
Polistes spp. (vespid wasps)
326, 492, 907, 1126
Losses: 1260
Polistes fuscatus
1193, 1212, 1247
Pollenia rudis (cluster fly)
21, 107, 147, 179, 212, 308, 328, 331, 456, 835, 1268
Polyphylla spp.
848
Polyphylla decemlineata (ten-lined June beetle) 1205
Pomphopoea sp.
339, 385
Pomphopoea aenea
479, 607, 764
Pomphopoea sayi (Say blister beetle)
1001
Ponderosa-pine cone beetle
(Conophthorus ponderosae)
Popillia japonica (Japanese beetle)
165, 199, 202, 224, 403, 553, 624, 659, 673, 699, 733, 749, 784, 803, 813, 822, 825, 833, 837, 855, 857, 872, 894, 904, 909, 930, 945, 959, 964, 981, 1016, 1040, 1082, 1106, 1124, 1141, 1147, 1249, 1279, 1316
Poplar-and-willow borer
(Sternochetus lapathi)
Poplar petiole gall aphid
(Pemphigus populitransversus)
Poplar tent maker
(Ichthyura inclusa)
Porthetria dispar (gypsy moth)
126, 232, 243, 385, 391, 399, 400, 402, 452, 479, 486, 515 520, 522, 545, 581, 616, 651, 691, 728, 763, 798, 831, 869, 903, 940, 976, 1011, 1046, 1103, 1123, 1163, 1167, 1226, 1314
Potato aphid
(Macrosiphum euphorbiae)
Potato beetles
680
Potato flea beetle
(Epitrix cucumeris)
Potato leafhopper
(Empoasca fabae)
Potato psyllid)
(Paratrioza cockerelli)
Potato stalk borer
(Trichobaris trinotata)
Potato stem borer
(Hydroecia micacea)
Potato tuberworm
(Phthorimaea operculella)
Poultry bug
(Haematosiphon inodorus)
Poultry lice
325
Poultry mites
324
Powder-post beetles
327, 426
Praon pequordorum (a braconid)
412, 500, 520, 556
Praon simulans
586
Praying mantids
733
Prays oleellus (olive moth°)
96
Predaceous mites
955, 1051
Predators
See Parasites and Predators
Premnotrypes spp. (weevils)
1088, 1235
Prenolepis imparis (an ant)
147, 309, 346, 587
Prenolepis imparis imparis
426
Prionoxystus sp.
385
Prionoxystus robiniae (carpenterworm)
223, 354, 486, 1325
Prionus californicus (California prionus) 1242
Prionus laticollis (broad-necked root borer) 217, 221, 540, 716, 978, 1124
Pristiphora erichsonii (larch sawfly)
354, 726, 762, 797, 867, 902, 939, 975, 1009, 1045, 1101, 1123
Pristiphora geniculata (mountain-ash sawfly) 370
Privet aphid
(Myzus ligustri)
Privet mite
(Brevipalpus obovatus)
Privet thrips
(Dendrothrips ornatus)
Prociphilus fraxinifolii
367, 487, 516, 552, 581, 728, 800,
Prociphilus imbricator (beech blight aphid) 617
Prociphilus tessellatus (woolly alder aphid) 362, 618, 652, 692, 904, 1191, 1344
Prociphilus venafuscus
1211
Prodenia spp. (noctuid moths)
704 Light traps:
Prodenia dolichos
1211
Prodenia eridania (southern armyworm)
168, 252, 261, 1065, 1069, 1121
Prodenia litura
See Spodoptera litura
Prodenia ornithogalli (yellow-striped armyworm) 18, 33, 105, 198, 252, 263, 264, 450, 485, 503, 512, 548, 567, 588, 599, 634, 671, 685, 707. 723, 819, 840, 876, 879, 962, 1041, 1052, 1098, 1125 Light traps: 7, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 735, 736, 769, 770, 771, 804, 805, 838, 839, 877, 878, 910, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 983, 984, 1018, 1019, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1240, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339
Prodenia praefica (western yellow-striped armyworm) 264, 632, 819, 850, 855, 891, 910, 928, 962, 993, 1004, 1034, 1039
Profenusa canadensis (a sawfly)
618, 692
Proisotoma minuta (a springtail)
1192
Prolimacodes badia (a limacodid moth)
1227
Prorhinotermes simplex (a termite)
7
Prosapia bicincta (a spittlebug)
203, 501, 570, 639, 711, 833, 1028, 1092, 1117, 1136, 1185, 1205, 1214
Prospaltella opulenta (a eulophid)
32, 60, 124, 543, 859, 1001
Prostephanus truncatus (a bostrichid beetle) 397, 456
Protalebrella brasiliensis (a leaf-hopper) 394
Proteoteras willingana (boxelder twig borer) 359, 581
Protoparce spp. (hornworms)
449, 511, 547, 608, 759, 793, 825, 878, 879, 898, 912, 932, 935, 966, 969, 1018, 1069, 1074, 1130
Light traps: 1195 Losses: 285, 1198, 1199
Protoparce quinquemaculata (tomato hornworm) 18, 88, 251, 252, 287, 558, 643, 755, 791, 840, 895, 966, 1002, 1004, 1038, 1052, 1097, 1121, 1159 Losses: 467
Light traps: 7, 39, 52, 66, 75, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 770, 804, 805, 838, 839, 877, 878, 910, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 983, 984, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1083, 1084, 1108, 11 9, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339, 1347
Protoparce sexta (tobacco hormworm)
252, 287, 558, 610, 680, 840, 861, 863, 1052, 1097 Losses: 1257
Light traps: 7, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 770, 804, 805, 838, 839, 877, 878, 910, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 983, 984, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1083, 1084, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1339, 1347
Protopulvinaria pyriformis (pyriform scale) 72, 127, 177, 233, 244
Proxenus mindara (rough-skinned cut-worm) 125, 173, 1003, 1313
Psallus seriatus (cotton leafhopper)
294, 417, 421, 450, 484, 513, 548, 557, 571, 579, 612, 649, 686, 724, 795, 829, 866, 900, 937, 962, 1043
Psalmochavias rugipennis (a cicada)
130
Pselaphanca apicata (an oedermerid beetle) 1306
Pseudaletia unipuncta (armyworm)
19, 77, 130, 134, 135, 136, 152, 156, 168, 200, 201, 208, 299, 338, 378, 400, 402, 413, 442, 457, 476, 504, 535, 559, 567, 599, 610, 623, 634, 634, 657, 663, 670, 707, 744, 780, 812, 850, 886, 922, 993, 1029, 1052, 1241 Losses: 149, 215, 434, 467, 774, 775, 776, 844, 952, 987, 988, 1254 Light traps: 7, 18, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 558, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 770, 771, 804, 805, 806, 838, 839, 840, 877, 878, 879, 910, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 983, 984, 985, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1054, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1399

Pseudaonidia clavigera (an armored scale) 5, 833, 941
Pseudaonidia duplex (camphor scale) 32, 210
Pseudaonidia paeoniae 487
Pseudaulacaspis major (an armored scale) 177
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (white peach scale) 31, 49, 62, 73, 84, 86, 96, 104, 105, 177, 222, 224, 229, 236, 244, 279, 301, 368, 418, 423, 446, 619, 1067, 1187, 1267, 1291, 1300, 1302
Losses: 592
Pseudocneorhinus bifasciatus (a Japanese weevil) 365, 904, 1012
Pseudococcus spp. 386, 653
Pseudococcus adonidum (long-tailed mealybug) 49, 85, 105, 145, 244, 280, 369, 423, 453, 553, 800, 1247, 1315, 1338
Pseudococcus boninsis (gray sugar-cane mealybug) 1214
Pseudococcus citri (citrus mealybug) 4, 35, 73, 85, 177, 233, 234, 369, 380, 399, 423, 1011, 1188
Losses: 1255
Pseudococcus comstocki (Comstock mealybug) 1103
Pseudococcus cuspidatae 369
Pseudococcus fragilis (citrophilus mealybug) 1265, 1343
Pseudococcus maritimus (grape mealybug) 224, 369, 1047, 1078
Pseudococcus microcirculus 369, 1278
Pseudococcus obscurus 49, 62, 77, 105, 423, 833, 1223, 1315
Pseudohazis eglanterina (a saturniid moth) 640, 728
Pseudolucanus capreolus (a stag beetle) 945
Pseudoparlatoria parlatorioides (an armored scale) 5, 16
Pseudophilippia quaintancii (a soft scale) 615, 870, 974
Pseudopityophthorus pubipennis (a bark beetle) 7, 50, 727
Pseudoplusia includens (a noctuid moth) 198, 261, 574, 1033, 1034, 1042, 1065, 1072, 1095, 1118, 1186
Psila rosae (carrot rust fly) 7, 20, 44, 268
Psilocorsis quercicella (an oecophorid moth) 1123
Psilopa leucostoma (an ephydrid fly) 575
Psocids 405, 945, 1213, 1220
Psoloessa delicatula (a grasshopper) 477, 506
Psoloessa texana 747
Psorophora spp. (mosquitoes) 731
Psorophora ciliata 317, 584, 620, 664, 696, 801, 906, 979, 1104, 1228
Psorophora confinnis 317, 584, 620, 696, 765, 833, 834, 942, 1048, 1104, 1125, 1165, 1192, 1211, 1212, 1228, 1268, 1345
Psorophora cyanescens 620, 696, 942
Psorophora discolor 696
Psorophora ferox 317, 386, 424, 488, 620, 801, 1293
Psorophora horrida 1125, 1133
Psorophora howardii 1125
Psorophora signipennis 620, 942
Psylla americana 386
Psylla buxi (boxwood psyllid) 6, 362, 516
Psylla pyricola (pear psylla) 20, 86, 205, 208, 217, 220, 378, 417, 445, 478, 507, 541, 571, 753, 788, 821, 857, 930, 1000, 1119, 1127, 1207
Losses: 1256
Psylla uncatoides 369, 487, 764, 976
Psyllids 369
Psylliodes punctulatus (hop flea beetle) 38
Pterocomma spp. (aphids) 656, 1042, 1144, 1145, 1278, 1326
Pterocomma smithiae 694, 832, 1163, 1191, 1267, 1278
Pteromalus vanessae (a pteromalid 698
Pterophorus periscelidactylus (grape plume moth) 607
Ptinus sp. 309
Ptinus clavipes (brown spider beetle) 212, 398, 456
Ptinus fur (white-marked spider beetle) 147, 398, 1346
Ptinus verticalis 398
Ptycholoma sp. (a leaf roller moth) 941
Ptycholoma peritana 4, 269, 1325, 1343
Pulex irritans (human flea) 44, 325
Pulvinaria spp. (soft scales) 553, 653, 1010, 1077
Pulvinaria aceriocola 905
Pulvinaria ericicola 870, 1247
Pulvinaria floccifera 210, 280, 694
Pulvinaria innumerabilis (cottony maple scale) 361, 487, 573, 582, 625, 692, 729, 763, 800, 1046, 1164
Pulvinaria psidii (green shield scale) 1103
Pumpkin caterpillar[c] (Diaphania indica)
Purple-backed cabbageworm (Evergestis pallidata)
Purple scale (Lepidosaphes beckii)
Purple-spotted lily aphid (Macrosiphum lilii)
Puss caterpillar (Megalopyge opercularis)
Putnam Scale (Aspidiotus ancylus)
Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Surinam cockroach) Losses: 1259
Pyemotes ventricosus (straw itch mite) 1081
Pyralis farinalis (meal moth) 398, 909, 1166
Pyriform scale (Protopulvinaria pyriformis)
Pyrota terminata (a blister beetle) 532

Q

Quadristruma emmae (an ant) 393

R

Radicoccus kelloggi (a mealybug) 1302
Ragweed borer (Epiblema strenuanum)
Ramosia rhododendri (rhododendron borer) 654
Ramosia tipuliformis (currant borer)
Range caterpillar (Hemileuca oliviae)
Raphidopalpa foveicollis (red pumpkin beetle[a]) 93
Rapid plant bug (Adelphocoris rapidus)
Raspberry cane borer (Oberea bimaculata)
Raspberry cane maggot (Pegomya rubivora)
Raspberry crown borer (Bembecia marginata)
Recurvaria spp. (gelechiid moths) 485
Recurvaria milleri (lodgepole needle miner) 49, 353
Recurvaria piceaella 342
Red-backed cutworm (Euxoa ochrogaster)
Red-banded leaf roller (Argyrotaenia velutinana)
Red-banded thrips (Selenothrips rubrocinctus)
Red carpenter ant (Camponotus ferrugineus)
Red date scale (Phoenicococcus marlatti)
Red elm bark weevil (Magdalis armicollis)
Red flour beetle (Tribolium castaneum)
Red-harvester ant (Pogonomyrmex barbatus)
Red-headed ash borer (Neoclytus acuminatus)
Red-headed pine sawfly (Neodiprion lecontei)
Red-humped caterpillar (Schizura concinna)
Red-legged grasshopper (Melanoplus femurrubrum)
Red-legged ham beetle (Necrobia rufipes)
Red-necked cane borer (Agrilus ruficollis)
Red-necked peanutworm (Stegasta bosqueella)
Red-pine sawfly (Neodiprion nanulus nanulus)
Red-pine scale (Matsucoccus resinosae)
Red pumpkin beetle (Raphidopalpa foveicollis)
Red turnip beetle (Entomoscelis americana)
Red turpentine beetle (Dendroctonus valens)
Red-winged pine beetle see Dendroctonus obesus
Redberry mite (Aceria essigi)

Reduvius personatus (masked hunter) 458, 555, 802, 834, 873, 907, 1049
Regal moth (Citheronia regalis)
Resplendent shield bearer (Coptodisca splendoriferella)
Reticulitermes spp. 64, 212, 244, 344, 429, 586, 944, 1015, 1194
Losses: 1259
Reticulitermes flavipes (eastern subterranean termite) 7, 106, 147, 179, 247, 282, 327, 347, 388, 426, 490, 519, 732, 1050, 1078, 1080, 1125
Reticulitermes hageni 340
Reticulitermes hesperus (western subterranean termite) 74, 128, 241, 282, 308, 326, 388, 426, 456, 490, 519, 555, 767, 1002, 1050, 1105, 1346
Reticulitermes tibialis 17, 981, 1346
Reticulitermes virginicus 456, 490, 657, 732, 1081, 1248
Retinodiplosis spp. See Cecidomyia spp.
Rhabdoscelus obscurus (New Guinea sugarcane weevil) 9
Rhagoletis spp. (fruit flies) 20
Rhagoletis cerasi (European cherry fruit fly) 67, 96, 396, 1088, 1236
Rhagoletis cingulata (cherry maggot) 605, 641, 717, 753, 857, 963, 1000
Rhagoletis cingulata cingulata 44, 225
Rhagoletis cingulata indifferens 225, 677, 789, 930, 1119
Rhagoletis completa (walnut husk fly) 229, 230, 822, 859, 965, 1036, 1096, 1119, 1133, 1139, 1158, 1187, 1221, 1266, 1276
Losses: 1257
Rhagoletis fausta (black cherry fruit fly) 225, 605, 641, 664 677, 717
Rhagoletis mendax (blueberry maggot) 232, 642, 678, 717, 790, 859, 894, 964, 1017, 1068
Rhagoletis pomonella (apple maggot) 21, 221, 226, 400, 717, 788, 821, 837, 856, 893, 929, 963, 999, 1000, 1034, 1068, 1096, 1119, 1207, 1241, 1276, 1294
Losses: 776
Rhagoletis suavis 44, 230, 894, 931, 1139
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (brown dog tick) 37, 64, 86, 179, 246, 307, 316, 324, 907, 1014, 1049, 1080, 1105, 1146, 1165, 1193, 1212, 1229, 1293, 1315
Losses: 1260
Rhipidothrips gratiosus (a thrips) 475
Rhizobius sp. (a lady beetle) 403
Rhizobius debilis 98
Rhizoecus americanus (a mealybug) 44
Rhizoecus cacticans 1191
Rhizoecus falcifer (ground mealybug) 711
Rhizoecus kondonis 303
Rhizoecus leucosomus 280, 1302, 1315
Rhizoecus pritchardi 244
Rhizoglyphus spp. (acarid mites) 454
Rhizoglyphus echinopus (bulb mite) 35, 86, 371, 674, 1003, 1301
Rhodes-grass scale (Antonia graminis)
Rhododendron borer (Ramosia rhododendri)
Rhopalosiphoninus chicotei (an aphid) 496
Rhopalosiphum fitchii (apple grain aphid) 15, 31, 47, 59, 71, 103, 123, 134, 137, 138, 143, 166, 171, 207, 220, 228, 239, 255, 275, 299, 337, 338, 377, 378, 415, 417, 443, 445, 478, 487, 507, 540, 571, 709, 745, 1207, 1210, 1219, 1242, 1291, 1299
Rhopalosiphum maidis (corn leaf aphid) 15, 20, 31, 47, 59, 71, 90, 92, 103, 123, 134, 137, 152, 165, 166, 171, 207, 239, 275, 299, 337, 377, 399, 415, 443, 477, 504, 538, 569, 601, 637, 663, 673, 709, 745, 767, 781, 813, 851, 852, 887, 909, 924, 945, 959, 995, 1016, 1017, 1031, 1063, 1092, 1155, 1173, 1174, 1178, 1180, 1184, 1204, 1219, 1240, 1269, 1275, 1287, 1299, 1311, 1324, 1335, 1343
Losses: 80, 150, 315, 436, 592, 844, 915, 1252
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (waterlily aphid) 453
Rhopalosiphum padi 166, 204, 337, 1219, 1264, 1275, 1287, 1299, 1311, 1335, 1343
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis 83, 2164, 1287
Rhopobota naevana (black-headed fireworm) 232, 543, 607, 822, 859, 931
Rhopobota naevana ilicifoliana 21
Rhubarb curculio (Lixus concavus)
Rhyacionia buoliana (European pine shoot moth) 358, 451 514, 550, 580, 650, 688, 726, 762, 798, 831
Rhyacionia frustrana (Nantucket pine tip moth) 16, 61, 176, 209, 279, 342, 485, 514, 550, 581, 615, 726, 831, 868, 902, 939, 974, 1016, 1017, 1045, 1075, 1123, 1161, 1210, 1190, 1269
Rhyacionia pasadenana (an olethreutid moth) 688, 975, 1190
Rhyacionia zozana 726
Rhynchaenus rufipes (willow flea weevil) 652, 976
Rhynchites bicolor (rose curculio) 365, 695
Rhynchites ruber 96
Rhytidops floridensis (a ropalomerid fly) 910
Rhyzopertha dominica (lesser grain borer) 95, 397, 1166, 1213
Rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica)
Rice stalk borer (Chilo plejadellus)
Rice stink bug (Oebalus pugnax pugnax)
Rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus)
Rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae)
Ring-legged earwig (Euborellia annulipes)
Robber flies 733
Rocky Mountain wood tick (Dermacentor andersoni)
Rodolia cardinalis (vedalia) 17, 91, 234, 399, 519, 553
Romalea microptera (eastern lubber grasshopper) 105, 783, 848, 905
Root aphids
Losses: 915
Root maggots 20, 257, 259, 272, 681
Root webworms
Losses: 1172
Rosalia funebris (banded alder borer) 876
Rose aphid (Macrosiphum rosae)
Rose chafer (Macrodactylus subspinosus)
Rose curculio (Rhynchites bicolor)
Rose leafhopper (Edwardsiana rosae)
Rose root-gall wasp (Diplolepis radicum)
Rose scale (Aulacaspis rosae)
Rose-slug (Endelomyia aethiops)
Rosy apple aphid (Anuraphis rosea)
Rough-skinned cutworm (Proxenus mindara)
Roundheaded pine beetle (Dendroctonus adjunctus)
Rusty grain beetle (Cryptolestes ferrugineus)
Rusty plum aphid (Hysteroneura setariae)

S

Sabulodes caberata (omnivorus looper) 71, 642, 904, 977, 1160
Losses: 1255
Saccharosydne saccharivora (a West Indian sugarcane delphacid) 168
Saddleback caterpillar (Sibine stimulea)
Saddled prominent (Heterocampa guttivitta)
Sagebrush defoliator (Aroga websteri)
Saissetia sp. (a soft scale) 516
Saissetia coffeae (hemispherical scale) 5, 85, 244, 306, 1001, 1211, 1227, 1234, 1278
Saissetia hemisphaerica See S. coffeae
Saissetia nigra 85, 423
Saissetia oleae (black scale) 6, 32, 60, 104, 124, 127, 173, 233, 235, 305, 340, 380, 481, 542, 606, 678, 764, 789, 800, 858, 965, 1000, 1077, 1096, 1139, 1164, 1188, 1221, 1234, 1290
Salt-marsh caterpillar (Estigmene acrea)
Salt-marsh mosquito (Aedes sollicitans)
San Jose scale (Aspidiotus perniciosus)
Sand wireworm (Horistonotus uhlerii)
Sandalus sp. (a rhipicerid beetle) 1166, 1210
Sanninoidea spp. 173, 223

Sanninoidea exitiosa (peach tree borer) 3, 32, 222, 235, 417, 428, 446, 641, 677, 716, 788, 820, 893, 929, 1067, 1223, 1264, 1302, 1336 Losses: 592
Sanninoidea exitiosa graefi (western peach tree borer) 1343 Losses: 1257
Sap beetles 164, 894, 923, 958, 977, 1062, 1158
Sappaphis foeniculus (an aphid) 209
Sapyga louisi (a sapygid wasp) 44
Saratoga spittlebug (Aphorphora saratogensis)
Sarcophaga spp. (sarcophigid flies) 19, 919
Sarcophaga aculeata
Sarcophagid flies 919
Sarcophagula occidua (a sarcophagid fly) 524
Sarcoptes scabiei (itch mite) 146
Sathrobrota spp. (cosmopterygid moths) 105, 174
Sathrobrota rileyi (pink scavenger caterpillar) 83, 95, 104, 161, 415, 923, 1183, 1219
Satin moth (Stilpnotia salicis)
Sawflies 56, 231, 330, 447, 453, 535, 543, 650, 822, 870, 976, 1112, 1151
Saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis)
Say blister beetle (Pomphopoea sayi)
Say stink bug (Chlorochroa sayi)
Scale insects 74, 93, 235, 247, 302, 352, 356, 363, 1067 Losses: 1256
Scapteriscus acletus (southern mole cricket) 303, 341, 420, 449, 682, 1241
Scapteriscus vicinus (changa) 1241
Scarabs 91, 139, 309, 945, 1117
Scatopse sp. (a scatopsid fly) 587
Scatopse fuscipes 490, 699, 907
Scenopinus fenestralis (a scenopinid fly) 427
Schistocerca sp. 119
Schistocerca americana (American grasshopper) 120, 337, 444, 448
Schistocerca gregaria (desert locust°) 90, 91, 96, 97, 98
Schistocerca vaga 78, 901, 1074, 1167, 1234, 1348
Schizaphis graminum (greenbug) 3, 15, 31, 47, 59, 71, 83, 103, 123, 134, 136, 137, 143, 171, 207, 327, 239, 275, 299, 337, 377, 415, 428, 443, 476, 505, 538, 602, 637, 674, 709, 745, 781, 814, 852, 888, 924, 959, 1116, 1240, 1275, 1287, 1299, 1311, 1323, 1335, 1343 Losses: 110, 111, 215, 843, 1252
Schizocerella pilicornis (a pergid sawfly) 405
Schizolachnus pineti (a conifer aphid) 244
Schizolachnus piniradiatae 451, 619
Schizonobia sycophanta (a spider mite) 659
Schizotetranychus lycurus (a spider mite) 1156
Schizura concinna (red-humped caterpillar) 219, 230, 271, 641, 693, 754, 893, 977, 1075, 1120, 1227
Schoene spider mite (Tetranychus schoenei)
Schreckensteinia festaliella (a heliodinid moth) 79, 1348
Sciaphila duplex (an aspen leaf tier) 353
Sciopithes obscurus (a weevil) 269, 758, 793, 1068
Scirtothrips citri (citrus thrips) 235, 241, 277, 302, 237, 340, 379, 418, 447, 480, 678, 717, 754, 790, 894, 931, 1096, 1120, 1241 Losses: 1257
Scleroderma carolinense (a bethylid wasp) 943
Scleroracus vaccinii (blunt-nosed cranberry leafhopper) 642
Scobicia declivis (lead-cable borer) 327, 623, 1278
Scobicia suturalis (a false powder-post beetle) 422
Scolia dubia (a scoliid wasp) 1051, 1146
Scolytus multistriatus (smaller European elm bark beetle) 16, 308, 360, 486, 492, 515, 552, 582, 617, 690, 727, 768, 940, 975, 1101, 1191, 1326
Scolytus quadrispinosus (hickory bark beetle) 1046
Scolytus rugulosus (shot-hole borer) 98, 224, 229, 541, 572, 651, 893, 1036, 1278 Losses: 1257
Scolytus scolytus 396
Scolytus ventralis (fir engraver) Losses: 1258
Scotogramma trifolii (clover cut-worm) 891
Screw-worm (Cochliomyia hominivorax)
Scurfy scale (Chionaspis furfura)
Scutellarid bug, a 1214
Scutigera coleoptrata (house centi-ped) 331
Scutigerella immaculata (garden symphylan) 20, 152, 167, 257, 262, 265, 270, 306, 1208, 1264 Losses: 1258
Scymnus sp. (a lady beetle) 427
Secondary screw-worm (Cochliomyia macellaria)
Seed chalcid, a 196
Seed-corn beetle (Agonoderus lecontei)
Seed-corn maggot (Hylemya platura)
Selenothrips rubrocinctus (red-banded thrips) 244
Senn pest (Eurygaster integriceps)
Sepedon bifida (a sciomyzid fly) 403
Sepedon sphegea 100
Sequoia pitch moth (Vespamima sequoiae)
Sericothrips variabilis (a thrips) 200, 262, 295
Serpentine leaf miner
Sesamia cretica (durra stem borer°) 68, 92
Sesamia nonagrioides (a noctuid moth) 396
Sheep bot fly (Oestrus ovis)
Sheep ked (Melophagus ovinus)
Shoot moth, a 352
Short-nosed cattle louse (Haematopinus eurysternus)
Shot-hole borer (Scolytus rugulosus)
Sibine stimulea (saddleback caterpillar) 359, 1014, 1049, 1146
Silky ant (Formica fusca
Silpha ramosa (a carrion beetle) 863
Silver-spotted skipper (Epargyreus clarus)
Silver-spotted tiger moth (Halisidota argentata)
Silver-y moth° (Autographa gamma)
Silverfish (Lepisma saccharina)
Silvius pollinosus (a deer fly) 489, 696, 731
Simulium spp. (black flies) 212, 323, 731, 1193
Simulium vittatum 1145
Sinea confusa (an assassin bug) 1147
Sipha flava (yellow sugarcane aphid) 168, 203, 816
Sirex cyaneus (blue horntail) 1106
Siteroptes graminum (a pyemotid mite) 1344
Sitka spruce beetle (Dendroctonus obesus)
Sitka-spruce weevil (Pissodes sitchensis)
Sitodiplosis mosellana (wheat midge) 925, 995
Sitona spp. 1187
Sitona cylindricollis (sweetclover weevil) 20, 188, 240, 349, 412, 440, 472, 532, 596, 667, 1158
Sitona flavescens 440, 472
Sitona hispidula (clover root cur-culio) 55, 188, 199, 208, 375, 412, 440, 472, 500, 522, 532, 596, 667, 1065, 1095, 1112, 1118, 1206, 1240
Sitona lineata (pea leaf weevil) 97
Sitona scissifrons 189, 440, 472, 500, 532, 596, 749, 784
Sitophilus granarius (granary weevil) 98, 328, 398, 1166, 1269, 1327 Losses: 1260
Sitophilus linearis 894
Sitophilus oryzae (rice weevil) 44, 74, 87, 95, 98, 152, 164, 180, 398, 923, 1050, 1146, 1184, 1204, 1213, 1293, 1346 Losses: 284
Sitotroga cerealella (Angoumois grain moth) 95, 161, 398, 555, 1016, 1092, 1166, 1174, 1179, 1180, 1229, 1293, 1303, 1346 Losses: 1173
Six-spotted leafhopper (Macrosteles fascifrons)

Six-spotted mite
(Eotetranychus sexmaculatus)
Skippers
884
Slugs
20, 242, 266, 270, 372, 674, 681, 695, 721, 967, 1069, 1276
Smaller European elm bark beetle
(Scolytus multistriatus)
Smaller Mexican pine beetle
see Dendroctonus frontalis
Smicronyx commixtus (a weevil)
84
Smicronyx profusus
1191
Sminthurus sp. (a springtail)
1263
Smoky-brown cockroach
(Periplaneta fuliginosa)
Snails
242, 304, 372, 517
Snipe fly, a
1049
Snowball aphid
(Anuraphis viburnicola)
Snowy tree cricket, a
575
Sod webworms
365, 568, 635, 675, 711, 816, 848, 1093, 1185
Soft scales
487, 694
Sogata furcifera complex (delphacid planthoppers) 377, 712, 734
Soil insects
167 Losses: 151, 952
Soldier beetle, a
623
Soldier flies
331
Solenopotes capillatus (a cattle louse) 37, 50, 64, 146, 307, 325, 455, 523
Solenopsis molesta (thief ant)
788, 945 Losses: 1260
Solenopsis molesta validiuscula
657
Solenopsis saevissima richteri (imported fire ant) 18, 65, 108, 128, 147, 168, 282, 348, 391, 404, 427, 458, 624, 659, 697, 699, 733, 910, 1184, 1214, 1249, 1316, 1328, 1347
Solenopsis xyloni (southern fire ant) 65 Losses: 1260
Solitary oak leaf miner
(Cameraria hamadryadella)
Sorghum midge
(Contarinia sorghicola)
Sorghum webworm
(Celama sorghiella)
Southern armyworm
(Prodenia eridania)
Southern beet webworm
(Pachyzancla bipunctalis)
Southern buffalo gnat
(Cnephia pecuarum)
Southern corn rootworm
(Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi)
Southern cornstalk borer
(Diatraea crambidoides)
Southern fire ant
(Solenopsis xyloni)
Southern garden leafhopper
(Empoasca solana)
Southern house mosquito
(Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus)
Southern green stink bug
(Nezara viridula)
Southern lyctus beetle
(Lyctus planicollis)
Southern mole cricket
(Scapteriscus acletus)
Southern pine beetle
(Dendroctonus frontalis)
Southern pine sawyer
(Monochamus titillator)
Southern potato wireworm
(Conoderus falli)
Southern red mite
(Oligonychus ilicis)
Southwestern corn borer
(Zeadiatraea grandiosella)
Southwestern pine beetle
see Dendroctonus brevicomis
Sowbugs
See Pillbugs and Sowbugs
Spaelotis clandestina (a cutworm)
412, 1223
Spalangia cameroni (a pteromalid)
403
Spalangia drosophilae
403
Spalangia endius
403, 1171
Spalangia nigroaenea
403
Spanogonicus albofasciatus (a flea-hopper) 295, 413, 505, 538, 548, 557, 612, 670, 686, 715, 724, 734, 795, 829, 900, 972, 1007, 1043, 1100, 1122
Sparganothis spp. (leaf roller moths)
607, 793, 822, 894
Sparganothis acerivorana
728
Sparganothis chambersana
44
Sparganothis sulfurana
790, 982, 1068, 1120
Sphecius speciosus (cicada killer)
405, 909, 945, 980, 1081
Sphenophorus spp.
139, 171, 848, 884
Sphenophorus callosus
164, 415, 476, 537, 570
Sphenophorus cicatristriatus
203, 1205
Sphenophorus maidis (maize billbug)
83, 164, 504, 745
Sphenophorus minimus
637
Sphenophorus parvulus (bluegrass billbug) 601, 1241
Sphenophorus phoeniciensis
203, 365, 478, 570
Sphenophorus venatus vestitus
9, 77, 394, 102
Sphenoptera gossypii (cotton stem borer°) 95
Sphinx moth, a
664
Spider mites
20, 35, 93, 95, 97, 144, 152, 167, 174, 200, 217, 218, 222, 226, 231, 240, 244, 256, 262, 270, 289, 295, 296, 338, 341, 344, 363, 371, 377, 383, 413, 422, 451, 454, 475, 485, 513, 541, 542, 544, 576, 579, 584, 604, 613, 634, 649, 655, 687, 719, 725, 730, 734, 752, 761, 795, 799, 825, 829, 833, 866, 868, 891, 892, 900, 905, 938, 939, 960, 969, 973, 978, 981, 997, 999, 1007, 1008, 1031, 1044, 1048, 1063, 1067, 1073, 1078, 1100, 1104, 1124, 1162, 1209, 1211, 1279 Losses: 80, 216, 527, 1172, 1198
Spiders
55, 1112, 1147
Spilococcus cactearum (a mealybug)
177
Spilonota ocellana (eye-spotted bud moth) 219, 301, 479, 508, 541, 571, 716, 753, 787
Spilostethus pandurus (a lygaeid bug) 130
Spinach leaf miner
(Pegomya hyoscyami)
Spined soldier bug
(Podisus maculiventris)
Spiniphora spp. (phorid flies)
44, 78
Spirea aphid
(Aphis spiraecola)
Spissistilus festinus (three-cornered alfalfa hopper) 3, 47, 184, 200, 377, 413, 502, 535, 598, 633, 670, 714, 751, 754, 765, 787, 818, 854, 890, 26, 961, 982, 997, 1016, 1032, 1004, 1094, 1115, 1137, 1157, 1167, 1186, 1189, 1206, 1214, 1221, 1239, 1263, 1276, 1290, 1317, 1343 Losses: 286, 386, 434
Spittlebugs
54, 55, 56, 92, 193, 269, 352, 420, 427, 444, 474, 477, 501, 522, 546, 570, 609, 624, 633, 675, 754, 799, 822, 848, 884, 894, 921, 956, 1001, 1060, 1077, 1139, 1219 Losses: 988
Spodoptera spp. (noctuid moths)
92, 93
Spodoptera exempta (nutgrass armyworm) 90
Spodoptera exigua (beet armyworm)
33, 72, 97, 105, 125, 158, 159, 173, 196, 198, 252, 263, 264, 265, 271, 287, 288, 289, 364, 442, 509, 512, 532, 544, 548, 573, 578, 648, 685, 723, 760, 794, 819, 828, 855, 865, 879, 900, 934, 937, 957, 967, 972, 998, 1007, 1034, 1043, 1052, 1067, 1072, 1091, 1099, 1122, 1136, 1141, 1167, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1208, 1224, 1242, 1275, 1277, 1290, 1324
Losses: 407, 408
Light traps: 181, 214, 283, 350, 392, 430, 528, 588, 626, 660, 700, 735, 804, 805, 838, 877, 878, 910, 912, 948, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1084, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1254, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328
Spodoptera frugiperda (fall armyworm) 134, 135, 136, 152, 155, 156, 158, 168, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 252, 261, 271, 293, 299, 405, 414, 476, 558, 567, 599, 635, 744, 780, 812, 840, 850, 879, 885, 922, 957, 972, 993, 1017, 1028, 1029, 1040, 1052, 1061, 1095, 1107, 1116, 1135, 1155, 1183, 1203, 1219, 1241, 1264 Losses: 150, 215, 407, 435, 436, 592, 844, 952, 1172 Light traps: 7, 18, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 588, 589, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 770, 804, 805, 838, 839, 877, 878, 901, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 893, 984, 985, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1083, 1084, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1232, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1339
Spodoptera litura (Egyptian cotton-worm,° tobacco and tomato caterpillar°) 91, 94, 97, 704, 705

Spotted alfalfa aphid
(Therioaphis maculata)
Spotted asparagus beetle
(Crioceris duodecimpunctata)
Spotted blister beetle
(Epicauta maculata)
Spotted cucumber beetle
(Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi)
Spotted cutworm
(Amathes c-nigrum)
Spotted garden slug
(Limax maximus)
Spring cankerworm
(Paleacrita vernata)
Springtails
37, 123, 251, 257, 268, 282, 331, 349, 475, 522, 657, 835
Spruce aphid
(Aphis abietina)
Spruce bud scale
(Physokermes piceae)
Spruce budworm
(Chorisoneura fumiferana)
Spruce mites
371
Spruce needle miner
(Taniva albolineana)
Spruce needle miner, a
452
Spruce needle mite, a
422
Spruce spider mite
(Oligonychus ununguis)
Square-necked grain beetle
(Cathartus quadricollis)
Squash beetle
(Epilachna borealis)
Squash bug
(Anasa tristis)
Squash vine borer
(Melittia cucurbitae)
Stable fly
(Stomoxys calcitrans)
Stalk borer
(Papaipema nebris)
Stegasta bosqueella (red-necked peanutworm) 199, 819, 855, 891, 928, 962, 998, 1034, 1065, 1095, 1138, 1186
Stegobium paniceum (drugstore beetle) 107, 128, 397, 1014, 1194, 1315, 1237 Losses: 1260
Stegophylla sp. (an aphid)
1163
Stegophylla quercicola
729, 977
Steiroxys sp. (a katydid)
539
Stelidota strigosa (a sap beetle)
83
Stem borers
92
Stem miner, a
960
Steneotarsonemus pallidus (cyclamen mite) 20, 270, 280, 372, 758, 863, 1160, 1192, 1303
Losses: 1256
Stenoma catenifer (a stenomid moth)
68, 396, 495, 738, 1088, 1236
Stenoma humilis
1123
Stenotus sp. (a plant bug)
95
Stephanitis spp.
1247
Stephanitis pyri (pear lace bug°)
96
Stephanitis pyrioides (azalea lace bug) 305, 369, 487, 620, 1107, 1163
Stephanitis takeyai
1302
Stephanoderes farinosus (a bark beetle) 44, 78, 393
Stephanopachys substriatus (a false powder-post beetle) 327
Sternochetus lapathi (Poplar-and-willow borer) 360, 1144
Sternostoma tracheacolum (a canary lung mite) 316, 324
Stethorus picipes (a lady beetle)
1081
Stictocephala bubalus (buffalo treehopper) 617, 719, 1036
Stink bugs
168, 200, 224, 256, 295, 428, 602, 604, 905, 924, 926, 937, 996, 1036, 1043, 1118, 1138, 1209, 1214, 1290
Losses: 284, 434, 592, 1257, 1206, 1209
Stilpnotia salicis (satin moth)
359, 400, 651, 691, 763, 869
Stilpnus anthomyidiperda (an ichneumon) 457
Stirellus bicolor (a leafhopper)
505
Stirellus obtutus
505
Stomacoccus platani (a margarodid scale) 362, 452
Stomoxys calcitrans (stable fly)
35, 316, 321, 621, 656, 664, 696, 731, 766, 801, 834, 873, 906, 943, 980, 1013, 1049, 1079, 1080, 1105, 1126, 1164, 1229
Losses: 1272
Straw itch mite
(Pyemotes ventricosus)
Strawberry aphid
(Chaetosiphon fragaefolii)
Strawberry crown borer
(Tyloderma fragariae)
Strawberry leaf roller
(Ancylis comptana fragariae)
Strawberry root aphid
(Aphis forbesi)
Strawberry root weevil
(Brachyrhinus ovatus)
Strawberry spider mite
(Tetranychus atlanticus)
Strawberry weevil
(Anthonomus signatus)
Strawberry whitefly
(Trialeurodes packardi)
Strigoderma arboricola (a scarab)
730
Striped cucumber beetle
(Acalymma vittata)
Striped flea beetle
(Phyllotreta striolata)
Striped horse fly
(Tabanus lineola)
Striped mealybug
(Ferrisia virgata)
Strymon melinus (cotton square borer) 293, 648, 723, 760, 795, 828, 937, 972, 1043, 1121
Subterranean termites
182, 327. 519, 586, 767, 1230
Suckfly
(Cyrtopeltis notatus)
Sucking cattle lice
489
Sucking insests
353 Losses: 988
Sudan durra bug°
(Agonoscelis pubescens)
Sugar-beet crown borer
(Hulstia undulatella)
Sugar-beet root aphid
(Pemphigus betae)
Sugar-beet root maggot
(Tetanops myopaeformis)
Sugar-beet wireworm
(Limonius californicus)
Sugar-pine cone beetle
(Conophthorus lambertianae)
Sugarcane beetle
(Euetheola rugiceps)
Sugarcane borer
(Diatraea saccharalis)
Sunflower moth
(Homoeosoma electellum)
Supella supellectilium (brown-banded cockroach) 37, 64, 73, 128, 246, 308, 328, 329, 346, 456, 657, 874, 944, 1194
Losses: 1259
Surinam cockroach
(Pycnoscelus surinamensis)
Swallow bug
(Oeciacus vicarius)
Swallowtail butterfly, a
1040, 1210
Sweetclover aphid
(Therioaphis riehmi)
Sweetclover weevil
(Sitona cylindricollis)
Sweetpotato flea beetle
(Chaetocnema confinis)
Sweetpotato leaf roller
(Pilocrocis tripunctata)
Sweetpotato weevil
(Cylas formicarius elegantulus)
Sweetpotato whitefly
(Bemisia tabaci)
Sycamore lace bug
(Corythucha ciliata)
Sympherobius californicus (a brown lacewing) 402
Symphoromyia spp. (snipe flies)
907, 980
Symphylans
655, 746, 1189 Losses: 468
Sympiesis viridula (a eulophid)
153, 213, 400, 414, 1248
Synanthedon pictipes (lesser peach tree borer) 145, 222, 508, 522, 641, 716, 788, 999, 1035, 1067, 1269, 1276, 1302, 1336
Synnoma lynosyrana (a leaf roller moth) 7, 202
Syntomeida epilais jucundissima (a syntomid moth) 1077, 1163
Syrphid flies
see Flower flies
Syringopais temperatella (cereal leaf miner°) 96, 97
Syrphus spp. (flower flies)
19, 38, 402
Systena spp.
1004, 1167
Systena blanda (pale-striped flea beetle) 254, 265, 268, 544, 574, 632, 749, 784, 824, 855, 863, 997, 1141
Systena elongata (elongate flea beetle) 543
Systena frontalis
20, 577
Systena taeniata
164, 189, 668

T

Tabanid flies (deer and horse flies)
322, 388, 488, 518, 585, 621, 656, 657, 696, 731, 766, 801, 834, 873, 906, 943, 980, 1079
Tabanus spp. (tabanid flies)
429, 454, 554, 585, 656, 657, 696, 731, 766, 801, 834, 906, 1126, 1145, 1164
Tabanus abactor
943, 980, 1079

Tabanus atratus (black horse fly) 322, 873, 943, 980, 1013, 1212
Tabanus lineola (striped horse fly) 322, 518, 621, 664, 943, 1079
Tabanus mularis 388
Tabanus nigrovittatus 322
Tabanus quinquevittatus 943
Tabanus similis 943
Tabanus sulcifrons 664, 873, 1048, 1079)
Tachina flies 135, 155, 1091
Tachypterellus quadrigibbus (apple curculio) 221, 540, 753
Taeniothrips distalis 396
Taeniothrips inconsequens (pear thrips) 446 Losses: 1257
Taeniothrips orionis 256
Tanaocerus koebelei (a desert grasshopper) 768
Tanaocerus rugosus 768
Taniva albolineana (spruce needle miner) 363, 485, 514, 550, 580, 625, 649, 664, 688, 726, 798, 902, 975, 1227, 1245, 1326
Tapinoma sessile (odorous house ant) 282, 330, 346, 389, 426, 657 Losses: 1260
Tarnished plant bug (Lygus lineolaris)
Tarophagus proserpina (a taro leafhopper) 458
Tarsonemus scaurus (a tarsonemid mite) 1156
Tarsonemus setifer 946
Tathorynchus angustiorata (a noctuid moth) 1275
Taylorilygus pallidulus (a plant bug) 502
Taylorilygus vosseleri 95
Tea scale (Fiorinia theae)
Tegeticula yuccasella (yucca moth) 584
Teleonemia scrupulosa (lantana lace bug) 9, 1247
Telenomus basalis (a scelionid wasp) 79
Telmatoscopus albipunctatus (a moth fly) 7, 73, 107, 331
Temnochila virescens (a predaceous ostomid beetle) 457
Tenebrio sp. (a darkling beetle) 555
Tenebrio molitor (yellow mealworm) 328, 398, 457, 1327
Tenebrio obscurus (dark mealworm) 398, 457
Tenebroides mauritanicus (cadelle) 17, 95, 309, 328, 398, 426, 427, 457, 490, 1194, 1213
Ten-lined June beetle (Polyphylla decemlineata)
Tenodera angustipennis 773
Tenodera aridifolia sinensis (Chinese mantis) 1016
Tent caterpillars 355, 356, 357, 479, 551, 848
Tenuipalpus pacificus (a false spider mite) 1337
Termites 93, 94, 95, 171, 308, 326, 330, 347, 388, 555, 748, 1015, 1184
Terrapin scale (Lecanium nigrofasciatum)
Tersilochus sp. (an ichneumon wasp) 400
Tetanops myopaeformis (sugar-beet root maggot) 511, 545, 575, 610, 644, 721, 757, 792 Losses: 111
Tetraleurodes mori (mulberry whitefly) 305, 871
Tetralicia sp. (a whitefly) 1077
Tetralopha asperatella 763
Tetralopha militella 1103
Tetralopha robustella (pine webworm) 1190
Tetramorium caespitum (pavement ant) 37, 330, 458, 699, 732, 1127 Losses: 1260
Tetranychus spp. (spider mites) 33, 35, 50, 73, 86, 96, 196, 204, 217, 244, 257, 268, 278, 301, 303, 306, 420, 444, 546, 567, 576, 583, 584, 639, 645, 682, 695, 800, 820, 825, 833, 862, 960, 969, 1008, 1048, 1063, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1205, 1242, 1314, 1315, 1326
Tetranychus atlanticus (strawberry spider mite) 200, 241, 295, 599, 687, 866, 891, 973, 1033
Tetranychus canadensis (four-spotted spider mite) 218, 820
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 63, 290, 295, 866
Tetranychus desertorum (desert spider mite) 371
Tetranychus ludeni 1160
Tetranychus marianae 1344
Tetranychus mcdanieli 232, 402, 820, 863, 964, 1040, 1120, 1277
Tetranychus merganser 306
Tetranychus pacificus (Pacific spider mite) 211, 218, 225, 232, 866, 1037, 1159, 1291 Losses: 1256
Tetranychus schoenei (Schoene spider mite) 218, 820
Tetranychus telarius (two-spotted spider mite) 61, 97, 99, 100, 106, 127, 144, 152, 163, 167, 209, 218, 225, 226, 256, 262, 265, 270, 276, 295, 296, 338, 344, 371, 379, 424, 454, 475, 483, 485, 488, 507, 511, 513, 541, 549, 573, 575, 579, 604, 624, 239, 649, 663, 676, 687, 717, 720, 725, 730, 752, 757, 758, 765, 782, 788, 820, 829, 853, 857, 863, 866, 870, 892, 897, 900, 925, 928, 930, 934, 938, 963, 964, 969, 997, 999, 1004, 1016, 1031, 1035, 1040, 1041, 1067, 1070, 1092, 1095
Tetranychus tumidus (tumid spider mite) 63, 620, 1249
Tetranychus viennensis 68, 738, 1088
Tetraopes tetrophthalmus (a cerambycid beetle) 673
Tetrastichus incertus (a eulophid) 400, 403, 563, 595, 818, 927, 1131
Tetrastichus julis 400
Tettigidea spp. (grasshoppers) 119
Tettigoniella cosmopolita (a leafhopper) 90
Texas citrus mite (Eutetranychus banksi)
Texas leaf-cutting ant (Atta texana)
Thamnosphecia pyri (apple bark borer) 220
Thamnosphecia scitula (dogwood borer) 72, 232, 364, 479, 904
Thaumatopsis pectinifer (a webworm) 601
Theba pisana (white garden snail) 68, 396, 496, 738, 1088, 1236
Therioaphis maculata (spotted alfalfa aphid) 3, 31, 38, 44, 47, 59, 71, 83, 92, 103, 123, 144, 172, 184, 191, 192, 207, 237, 240, 247, 276, 300, 336, 376, 400, 413, 428, 441, 473, 491, 501, 519, 534, 565, 597, 632, 663, 669, 714, 750, 817, 853, 888, 889, 925, 960, 996, 981, 1016, 1017, 1032, 1064, 1093, 1117, 1129, 1137, 1157, 1185, 1205, 1220, 1239, 1276, 1279, 1289, 1300, 1312, 1324, 1343 Losses: 464, 915, 1200, 1254
Therioaphis riehmi (sweetclover aphid) 714
Therioaphis trifolii (yellow clover aphid) 336, 376, 428, 441, 669, 786, 1137
Thermobia domestica (firebrat) 331
Thief ant (Solenopsis molesta)
Thirteen-spotted lady beetle (Hippodamia tredecimpunctata tibialis)
Thoracaphis umbellulariae (an aphid) 105, 800, 1344
Three-cornered alfalfa hopper (Spissistilus festinus)
Three-lined potato beetle (Lema trilineata)
Thricolepis inornata (a weevil) 975
Thrips 85, 92, 94, 105, 167, 174, 196, 197, 200, 241, 242, 256, 259, 262, 263, 278, 282, 295, 301, 303, 304, 336, 370, 383, 416, 419, 422, 449, 451, 475, 482, 484, 503, 510, 512, 535, 544, 549, 577, 578, 583, 602, 610, 612, 620, 634, 646, 647, 649, 663, 664, 670, 682, 687, 695, 697, 715, 720, 724, 725, 734, 752, 757, 760, 787, 792, 795, 819, 829, 862, 872, 897, 928, 963, 967, 1039, 1043, 1145, 1172 Losses: 216, 285, 464, 468, 591, 951, 1172, 1200, 1257
Thrips tabaci (onion thrips) 20, 93, 259, 262, 263, 268, 278 544, 549, 576, 644, 663, 682, 792, 825, 862, 934, 1017, 1039, 1098, 1292 Losses: 468, 1257
Throat bot fly (Gasterophilus nasalis)
Thyanta spp. (stink bugs) 1043
Thyanta accerra 1348
Thyanta custator 1063, 1073
Thyanta punctiventris 125

Thyridopteryx spp.
871
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (bagworm) 62, 243, 279, 363, 546, 552, 571, 581, 615, 654, 663, 676, 693, 729, 763, 799, 832, 871, 903, 941, 978, 1010, 1045, 1075, 1103, 1124, 1145, 1162, 1190, 1278
Thyrillus pacificus (a plant bug)
203, 505
Tibicen canicularis (a cicada)
754
Tibicen marginalis
976
Ticks
21, 316, 323, 324, 425, 489, 518, 555, 585, 622, 664, 697, 766, 873, 907, 1013, 1014, 1049, 1165, 1193 Losses: 1272
Tiger swallowtail
(Papilio glaucus)
Tillus notatus (a clerid beetle)
524
Tinea pellionella (casemaking clothes moth) 146, 328, 943, 1146
Tineola sp.
212
Tineola bisselliella (webbing clothes moth) 147, 328, 389
Tinocallis platani (an aphid)
1163
Tip moth, a
352
Tiphia vernalis (a tiphiid wasp)
733
Tischeria aenea (a tischeriid moth)
61
Tischeria omissa
977
Tobacco budworm
(Heliothis virescens)
Tobacco caterpillar°
(Spodoptera litura)
Tobacco flea beetle
(Epitrix hirtipennis)
Tobacco hornworm
(Protoparce sexta)
Tobacco moth
(Ephestia elutella)
Tobacco thrips
(Frankliniella fusca)
Tobacco wireworm
(Conoderus vespertinus)
Tolmerus prairiensis (a robber fly)
402
Tomato caterpillar°
(Spodoptera litura)
Tomato fruitworm
(Heliothis zea)
Tomato hornworm
(Protoparce quinquemaculata)
Tomato pinworm
(Keiferia lycopersicella)
Tomato russet mite
(Aculus lycopersici)
Tomostethus multicinctus (brown-headed ash sawfly) 362
Toothed flea beetle
(Chaetocnema denticulata)
Tortoise beetle, a
1040
Toumeyella spp. (soft scales)
306, 694
Toumeyella liriodendri (tuliptree scale) 62, 85, 210, 361, 423, 453, 553, 870, 1010, 1046, 1077, 1103, 1163, 1191, 1210
Toumeyella numismaticum (pine tortoise scale) 650, 689, 727, 762, 902
Toumeyella pinicola
582, 941
Toumeyella turgida
6
Toxoptera sp.
91
Toxoptera aurantii (black citrus aphid) 32, 754
Toxorhynchites amboinensis (a mosquito) 9
Toxorhynchites brevipalpis
9
Toxorhynchites splendens
9
Toxotrypana curvicauda (papaya fruit fly) 235, 754
Trachymyrmex septentrionalis obscurior (an ant) 18
Trachyphloeus bifoveolatus (a weevil) 20, 330
Trachyrhacys kiowa (a grasshopper)
638, 1027
Transverse lady beetle
(Coccinella transversoguttata)
Trechnites insidiosus (an encyrtid wasp) 1127, 1133
Tree crickets
826
Tree locust, a
92
Trefoil seed chalcid
(Bruchophagus kolobovae)
Tremex columba (pigeon tremex)
940, 976
Trialeurodes sp.
1077
Trialeurodes abutilonea (banded-wing whitefly) 724
Trialeurodes floridensis (avocado whitefly) 380
Trialeurodes packardi (strawberry whitefly) 1337
Trialeurodes vaporariorum (greenhouse whitefly) 177, 255, 267, 369, 977, 1141, 1301
Triatoma gerstaeckeri
802
Triatoma protracta (western bloodsucking conenose) 873
Triatoma protracta woodi
766
Triatoma sanguisuga (bloodsucking conenose) 455
Tribolium spp. (darkling beetles)
64, 1338
Tribolium castaneum (red flour beetle) 95, 98, 107, 180, 398, 1166, 1194, 1229, 1327, 1346
Tribolium confusum (confused flour beetle) 95, 98, 246, 328, 398, 457, 1146, 1213, 1327, 1346
Tribolium destructor
91, 213
Trichobaris trinotata (potato stalk borer) 574, 608
Trichodectes spp. (cattle lice)
Losses: 1258
Trichodes sp. (a clerid beetle)
404
Trichogramma minutum (a minute egg parasite) 400
Trichoplusia spp.
197, 198, 934, 1033, 1034, 1040, 1065, 1121
Trichoplusia ni (cabbage looper)
4, 33, 48, 61, 84, 105, 125, 145, 176, 197, 198, 209, 251, 257, 260, 261, 264, 265, 266, 271, 277, 287, 289, 292, 381, 419, 421, 442, 475, 481, 484, 488, 510, 544, 548, 574, 578, 588, 609, 648, 681, 686, 693, 719, 723, 725, 758, 760, 764, 792, 794, 840, 861, 865, 879, 896, 900, 934, 937, 968, 972, 998, 1002, 1007, 1017, 1033, 1038, 1042, 1052, 1065, 1070, 1072, 1074, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1118, 1121, 1122, 1140, 1141, 1159, 1160, 1167, 1188, 1192, 1207, 1208, 1223, 1224, 1242, 1266, 1277, 1291, 1325
Losses: 216, 289, 407, 408, 526, 1024, 1255 Light traps: 7, 18, 39, 52, 66, 75, 88, 109, 129, 148, 181, 214, 249, 283, 311, 350, 392, 430, 460, 493, 528, 588, 589, 626, 627, 660, 661, 700, 701, 735, 736, 769, 771, 804, 805, 838, 839, 877, 878, 910, 911, 912, 913, 947, 948, 949, 983, 984, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1053, 1083, 1084, 1108, 1109, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1169, 1196, 1215, 1231, 1250, 1270, 1280, 1295, 1304, 1317, 1328, 1337, 1339
Trichopoda pennipes (a tachina fly)
79
Trichopria sp. (a diapriid wasp)
403
Tricorynus herbarius (an anobiid beetle) 1213
Trigoniulus lumbricinus (a milliped)
78
Trigonotylus spp. (plant bugs)
566
Trigonotylus ruficornis
55, 546, 566, 1111
Trimerotropis spp. (grasshoppers)
747, 815, 848, 883, 1311
Trimerotropis pallidipennis
1037, 1059
Trimerotropis rebellis
782
Triops longicaudatus (a tadpole shrimp) Losses: 1258
Trioxys pallidus (a braconid)
403
Trioxys utilis
400
Trioza alacris (a psyllid)
1246
Trioza magnoliae
35, 49
Trirhabda sp. (a leaf beetle)
571
Trirhabda flavolimbata
212
Trisetacus quadrisetus (an eriophyid mite) 6, 50, 372, 386
Tritoxa flexa (an otitid fly)
1040
Trogoderma spp. (dermestid beetles)
586
Trogoderma glabrum
623, 1230
Trogoderma granarium (khapra beetle)
7, 68, 95, 97, 98, 100, 347, 390, 396, 397, 426, 496, 738, 1088, 1236, 1248, 1315
Trogoderma inclusum
943
Trogoderma parabile
17, 1050, 1230, 1327
Trogoderma simplex
397, 1230
Trogoxylon prostomoides (a powder-post beetle) 107
Trombicula spp. (chigger mites)
697, 802
Trombidiid mites
919
Tropical fowl mite
(Ornithonyssus bursa)
Tropical horse tick
(Dermacentor nitens)
Tropical rat mite
(Ornithonyssus bacoti)

Trybliographa sp. (a cynipid wasp)
403
Tuber flea beetle
(Epitrix tuberis)
Tulip bulb aphid
(Anuraphis tulipae)
Tuliptree aphid
(Macrosiphum liriodendri)
Tuliptree scale
(Toymeyella liriodendri)
Tumid spider mite
(Tetranychus tumidus)
Turnip aphid
(Hyadaphis pseudobrassicae)
Turnip maggot
(Hylemya floralis)
Twelve-spotted melon beetle°
(Epilachna chrysomelina)
Twice-stabbed lady beetle
(Chilocorus stigma)
Twig girdler
(Oncideres cingulata)
Twig girdlers
1046
Twig pruner
(Elaphidion villosum)
Two-spotted spider mite
(Tetranychus telarius)
Two-spotted treehopper
(Enchenopa binotata)
Two-spotted lady beetle
(Adalia bipunctata)
Two-spotted stink bug
(Perillus bioculatus)
Two-striped grasshopper
(Melanoplus bivittatus)
Two-striped walkingstick
(Anisomorpha buprestoides)
Tychius stephensi (a weevil)
189, 532, 564, 667, 784
Tydeus sp. (a tydeid mite)
1339
Tyloderma fragariae (strawberry crown borer) 269, 576
Typhaea stercorea (a hairy fungus beetle) 398, 1194, 1214
Typhlocyba pomaria (white apple leafhopper) 541, 663, 676, 754, 788
Typhlodromus limonicus (a phytoseiid mite) 403
Typhlodromus occidentalis
402
Typhlodromus rickeri
403
Tyria jacobaeae (a cinnabar moth)
402, 767
Tyrophagus dimidiatus (an acarid mite) 143, 265
Tyrophagus putrescentiae (mushroom mite) 398, 332, 1166

U

Udea rubigalis
See Oeobia rubigalis
Udea profundalis
see Oeobia profundalis
Ugly-nest caterpillar
(Archips cerasivoranus)
Uleela pisonifolia
See Feltomyia pisonifolia
Umbonia crassicornis (a treehopper)
369, 620
Unaspis citri (an armored scale)
32, 48, 104, 124, 233, 234, 418, 717, 789, 858, 893, 1210
Unaspis euonymi (euonymus scale)
62, 72, 86, 145, 177, 210, 244, 344, 368, 386, 453, 458, 582, 653, 694, 904, 1047, 1078, 1103, 1227, 1315, 1326, 1344
Undulambia polystichalis (a pyraustid moth) 1192, 1278, 1292
Unspotted tentiform leaf miner
(Callisto geminatella)
Uranotaenia sp. (a mosquito)
979
Uranotaenia anhydor syntheta
1345
Uranotaenia lowii
1104, 1212, 1345
Uranotaenia sapphirina
1104, 1165, 1192, 1193, 1211, 1212, 1228, 1247, 1345
Urbanus proteus (bean leaf roller)
261, 1188, 1242
Urocerus flavicornis (a horntail)
327
Uroplata girardi (a leaf mining hispid) 1171

V

Vagabond crambus
(Crambus vulgivagellus)
Vallonia pulchella (a snail)
1137
Vanessa cardui (painted lady)
520, 624, 648, 686, 699, 757, 764, 837, 871, 928, 982
Vanessa carye (a nymphalid butterfly)
764, 941
Variable oak leaf caterpillar
(Heterocampa manteo)
Varied carpet beetle
(Anthrenus verbasci)
Variegated cutworm
(Peridroma saucia)
Vasates aceriscrumena (an eriophyid mite) 1011
Vasates quadripedes (maple bladder-gall mite) 363, 553, 583, 618, 653, 693, 941, 1076
Vedalia
(Rhodolia cardinalis)
Vegetable weevil
(Listroderes costirostris obliquus
Velvetbean caterpillar
(Anticarsia gemmatalis)
Vesiculaphis caricis (an aphid)
367
Velataspis dentata (an armored scale) 905
Vespa spp. (vespid wasps)
179, 425, 1126
Vespa crabro germana (giant hornet)
326, 640, 653, 1107, 1133, 1167 1193, 1214, 1231
Vespamima sequoiae (sequoia pitch moth) 384
Vespid wasps
309, 326, 330, 425, 907, 980, 1014, 1247
Vespula spp. (vespid wasps)
907, 980
Vespula maculata (bald-faced hornet)
1126, 1193
Vespula maculifrons
1080, 1140
Viburnum aphid
(Anuraphis viburniphila)
Virginia-creeper leafhopper
(Erythroneura ziczac)
Vitacea polistiformis (grape root borer) 104, 232, 755, 964, 1159

W

Walkingstick
(Diapheromera femorata)
Walnut aphid
(Chromaphis juglandicola)
Walnut caterpillar
(Datana integerrima)
Walnut hust fly
(Rhagoletis completa)
Walnut scale
(Aspidiotus juglansregiae)
Warble flies
323
Wasps
281, 326, 330, 388, 586, 943, 1014, 1049, 1080, 1193, 1212
Waterlily aphid
(Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae)
Waterlily leaf beetle
(Galerucella nymphaeae)
Wax moths
982
Web-spinning sawfly, a
677
Webbing clothes moth
(Tineola bisselliella)
Webworms
258, 1039 Losses: 286, 466, 526, 527, 808, 914, 916, 1200
Weevils
304, 352, 363, 472, 509, 511, 532, 572, 695, 1190, 1343
Losses: 408, 916, 1056, 1257
Western bean cutworm
(Loxagrotis albicosta)
Western black flea beetle
(Phyllotreta pusilla)
Western bloodsucking conenose
(Triatroma protracta)
Western brown stink bug
(Euschistus impictiventris)
Western corn rootworm
(Diabrotica virgifera)
Western drywood termite
(Incisitermes minor)
Western flower thrips
(Frankliniella occidentalis)
Western grape leaf skeletonizer
(Harrisina brillians)
Western harvester ant
(Pogonomyrmex occidentalis)
Western oak looper
(Lambdina fiscellaria somniaria)
Western peach tree borer
(Sanninoidea exitiosa)
Western pine beetle
(Dendroctonus brevicomis)
Western potato flea beetle
(Epitrix subcinita)
Western potato leafhopper
(Empoasca abrupta)
Western raspberry fruitworm
(Byturus bakeri)
Western spotted cucumber beetle
(Diabrotica undecimpunctata undecimpunctata)
Western subterranean termite
(Reticulitermes hesperus)
Western tent caterpillar
(Malacosoma pluviale)
Western tussock moth
(Hemerocampa vetusta)
Western yellow-striped armyworm
(Prodenia praefica)
Wharf borer
(Nacerdes melanura)
Wheat curl mite
(Aceria tulipae)
Wheat head armyworm
(Faronta diffusa)

Wheat jointworm
(Harmolita tritici)
Wheat midge
(Sitodiplosis mosellana)
Wheat stem maggot
(Meromyza americana)
Wheat stem sawfly
(Cephus cinctus)
Wheat wireworm
(Agriotes mancus)
Wheel bug
(Arilus cristatus)
White apple leafhopper
(Typhlocyba pomaria)
White-fir needle miner
(Epinota meritana)
White-fringed beetles)
(Graphognathus spp.)
White garden snail
(Theba pisana)
White grubs
275, 304, 414, 478, 511, 635, 637, 884, 921, 934, 994, 1028, 1040, 1059, 1098
Losses: 843, 916, 952
White-lined sphinx
(Celerio lineata)
White-marked spider beetle
(Ptinus fur)
White-marked tussock moth
(Hemerocampa leucostigma)
White peach scale
(Pseudaulacaspis pentagona)
White-pine aphid
(Cinara strobi)
White-pine cone beetle
(Conophthorus coniperda)
White-pine sawfly
(Neodiprion pinetum)
White-pine weevil
(Pissodes strobi)
Whiteflies
6, 32, 60, 91, 92, 93, 95, 104, 124, 126, 173, 233, 234, 294, 302, 305, 340, 369, 380, 454, 481, 487, 542, 553, 583, 606, 617, 678, 789, 823, 871, 897, 934, 965, 978, 1000, 1095, 1096, 1125, 1140, 1188, 1214, 1223, 1265, 1290, 1339
Losses: 1257
Willow flea weevil
(Rhynchaenus rufipes)
Willow red-gall sawfly
(Neamtus proximus)
Willow sawfly
(Nematus ventralis)
Willow shoot sawfly
(Janus abbreviatus)
Winter grain mite
(Penthaleus major)
Winter tick
(Dermacentor albipictus)
Winthemia quadripustulata
(a tachina fly) 402, 457, 670
Wireworms
20, 55, 164, 168, 254, 259, 272 289, 303, 341, 420, 443, 449, 483, 512, 537, 547, 577, 601, 608, 637, 648, 673, 745, 758, 924, 1112, 1136, 1242, 1287
Losses: 285, 289, 407, 527, 774, 775, 808, 843, 844, 915, 916, 951, 952, 1257
Wohlfahrtia vigil (a flesh fly)
834, 1079
Wolf spiders
Losses: 1260
Woolly alder aphid
(Prociphilus tessellatus)
Woolly aphids
546
Woolly apple aphid
(Eriosoma lanigerum)
Woolly elm aphid
(Eriosoma americanum)

X

Xanthodes graellsii (a noctuid moth) 95
Xanthopastis timais (a noctuid moth) 5
Xenochalepus dorsalis (locust leaf miner) 356, 360, 428, 508, 763, 799, 832, 869, 903, 976, 1076, 1246
Xerociris wilsoni (a leafhopper)
693
Xerophloea viridis
599
Xyleborus affinis (an ambrosia beetle) 44
Xylesthia pruniramiella (a tineid moth) 44
Xylobiops basilaris (a false powder-post beetle) 301, 1158
Xylococculus betulae (a margarodid scale) 1268
Xylocopa spp.
453
Xylocopa tabaniformis orpifex
Losses: 1260
Xylocopa virginica (carpenter bee)
327, 490, 519, 555, 586, 622, 1081, 1105
Xylosandrus compactus (a bark beetle)
16, 48, 79, 168, 393, 1221
Xylosandrus germanus
44
Xyloterinus politus (an ambrosia beetle) 44
Xylotrechus nauticus (a nautical borer) 767, 1326

Y

Yellow clover aphid
(Therioaphis trifolii)
Yellow-fever mosquito
(Aedes aegypti)
Yellow-headed fireworm
(Acleris minuta)
Yellow-headed spruce sawfly
(Pikonema alaskensis)
Yellow jackets
326, 1049, 1212
Yellow mealworm
(Tenebrio molitor)
Yellow-necked caterpillar
(Datana ministra)
Yellow peach moth
(Dichocrocis punctiferalis)
Yellow scale
(Aonidiella citrina)
Yellow spider mite
(Eotetranychus carpini borealis)
Yellow-striped armyworm
(Prodenia ornithogalli)
Yellow sugarcane aphid
(Sipha flava)
Yellow woollybear
(Diacrisia virginica)
Yucca plant bug
(Halticotoma valida)
Yponomeuta sp. (a plutellid moth)
96
Yponomeuta padella (ermine moth)
98, 99
Yucca moth
(Tegeticula yuccasella)
Yuma spider mite
(Eotetranychus yumensis)

Z

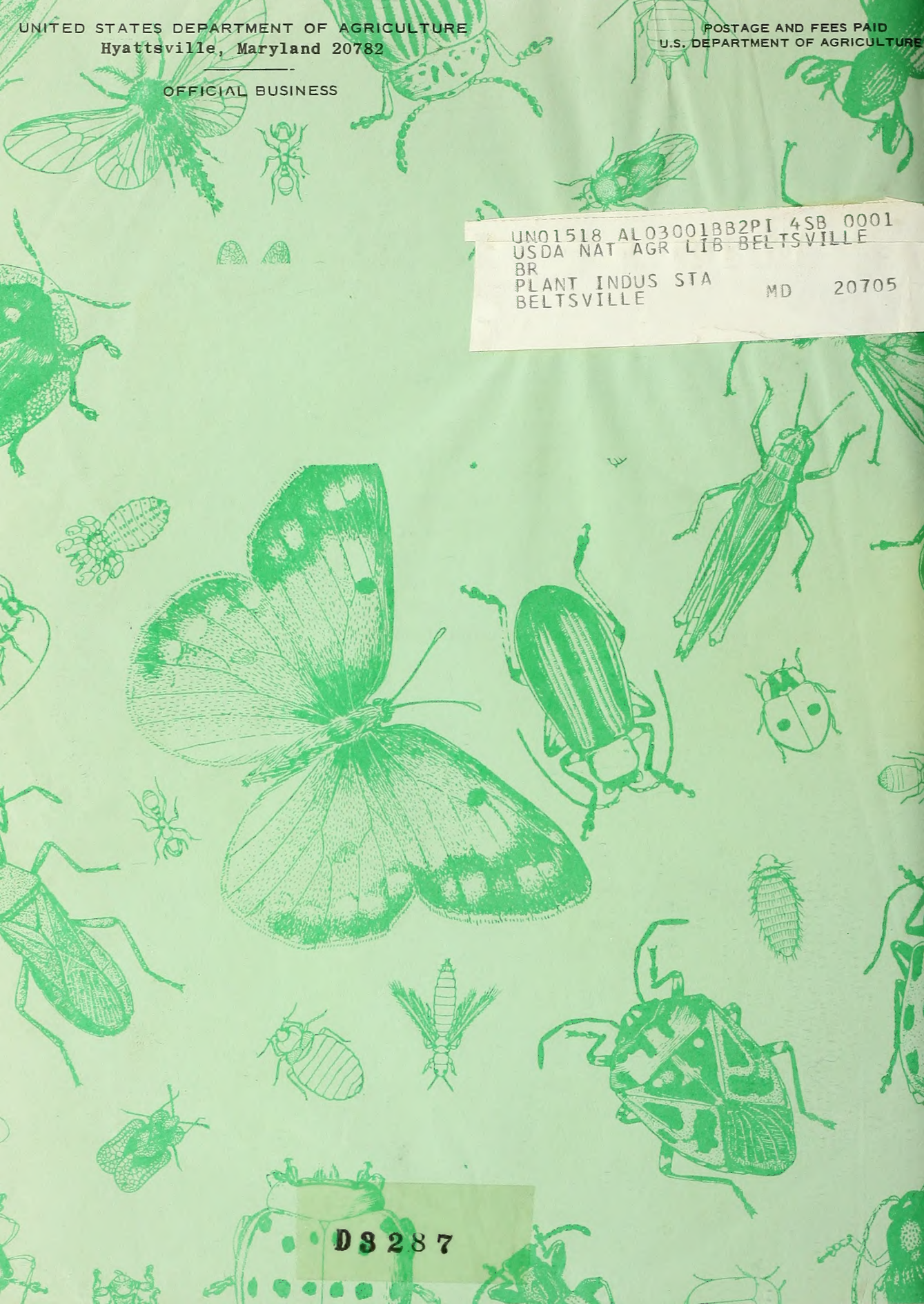
Zabrotes subfasciatus (a bean weevil)
824
Zabrus sp.
96
Zabrus morio
97
Zabrus tenebrioides (corn ground beetle?) 98
Zeadiatraea grandiosella (south-western corn borer) 15, 31, 47, 59, 83, 123, 143, 152, 159, 160, 161, 208, 239, 275, 299, 338, 414, 475, 636, 663, 672, 708, 744, 849, 885, 921, 993, 1061, 1092, 1135, 1155, 1183, 1203, 1219, 1275, 1323, 1335
Zebra caterpillar
(Ceramica picta)
Zellaria haimbachi (a pine needle-sheath miner) 762, 798, 831
Zeugophora scutellaris (a leaf beetle) 1123
Zeuxidiplosis giardi (a cecidomyiid midge) 773
Zeuzera pyrina (leopard moth)
98
Zimmerman pine moth
(Dioryctria zimmermani)
Zonosemata electa (pepper maggot)
256, 448, 756, 967, 1002, 1038
Zootermopsis angusticollis (Pacific dampwood termite) 773, 1081, 1306 Losses: 1260

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Hyattsville, Maryland 20782

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

UN01518 AL03001BB2PI 4SB 0001
USDA NAT AGR LIB BELTSVILLE
BR
PLANT INDUS STA
BELTSVILLE MD 20705



DS287